The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR NO. 45 November 7, 1991

FREE!

Doris' Best Friends .....Page 13
CV Connections .....Page 16
Peninsula Palate .....Page 17
Coast & Country .....Page 18
Critic at Large .....Page 36
Book Bag .....Page 38
Jazz Tides .....Page 40

The passing parade

19-MONTH-OLD Jeffrey Sarbacker of Carmel, trick-or-treat jack-o-lantern in hand, awaited Carmel's annual Halloween parade at the corner of Ocean and San Carlos while mom Jenny pointed out the sights of the oncoming parade. The event, which involved hundreds of children (and adults) in costume, the Fort Ord marching band and a variety of city and civic officials riding in vintage cars, also marked the city's 75th anniversary celebration. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Newcomer Farina upsets Davis for water board seat

BY FRANK GEORGE

WITH AN electorate that can be as unpredictable as a riptide, newcomer Fran Farina sent incumbent Paul Davis adrift in Nov. 5th's water board election.

"I'm just overwhelmed with joy," Farina said, still glowing from the news. "I intend to be a strong voice for residents and small businesses in the community."

"I'm still trying to sort it out," a gloomy Davis declared. "I hope Fran Farina does well. She certainly seems to have the energy."

Farina took a strong second in the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors race. Her 8,710 votes (as of the Nov. 6 unofficial count) earned her a four-year seat along with incumbents Dick Heuer and Jim Hughes.

Three four-year seats and one two-year term were up for grabs in the election. Heuer received 9,720 yeses and Hughes tallied 7,396. Heuer netted 23.5 percent of the voters, while Farina was favored by 21 percent and 18.2 percent liked Hughes.

The 28.3 percent turnout bested the 22 percent that was recorded county-wide. In Carmel, the immediate reaction from two prominent residents was as different as chalk and cheese.

Carmelite Howard Nieman expressed disappointment in Davis's defeat and Farina's subsequent election. He said Davis's experience in architecture and land use planning was a valuable asset to the board that will be missed.

Meanwhile, Clayton Anderson of the Carmel Residents Association (CRA) was pleased with the results.

"We think she represents the resident's viewpoint on water issues and we're very pleased to see her elected." The CRA had backed Farina and Heuer for the four-year seats, while endorsing incumbent Ken Long for the two-year opening.

Long captured an overwhelming 57 percent of the voting populace in his bid for re-election. His 7,914 votes almost doubled Jeff Grover's 4,420 (31.8 percent) total.

"The sad thing about elections is the fact that there are losers and winners," Long said. "(But) it's not a good time to tread water. We have a lot of work to do."

On the other hand, Heuer was elated by the vote of confidence. The front-runner said he's looking forward to the next four years, which he hopes will be very revealing.

"I think we'll really find out which direction we're going in solving the water supply problems," Heuer predicted. He said the projected finalizing of the new dam's EIR/EIS in June would clarify one of those directions.

Aside from the others, Joe Noto made a strong showing in the four-year seat contest. The Carmel Valley resident obtained a respectable 10.2 percent with a 4,243 count.

Minor candidates Michael Bogatriev (2,179 votes, 5.2 percent) and Timotheus Grady (1,521 votes, 3.6 percent) rounded out the four-year field Russ Farrer wound up with 1,544 votes and 11.1 percent in his bid for the two-year slot.

Fort Ord Task Force to meet in Carmel

THE FORT Ord Community Task Force will hold another in a series of public meetings at 4 p.m. Friday, Nov. 8, in Carmel City Council Chambers, Rep. Leon E. Panetta (D-Monterey) announced.

Agenda items include: A report from Congressman Panetta on Congressional activities; a report on Task Force activities by staff coordinator Lt. Gen. James Moore (USA Ret.); a report from the Task Force's Utilities and Infrastructure Advisory Group; comments from the public.

Report on commercial zoning offers novel suggestions

By DAVID LELAND

A RECENTLY released study on Carmel's commercial district offers an innovative look at suggestions aimed at modernizing the city's zoning regulations.

Copies of the report are available at city hall, with the Carmel Planning Commission set to hear public testimony during its meeting at 4 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 13.

"The past should be used as a guide to reveal...elements of form and function that support social and cultural values while still supporting the modern realities of city development," said Brian Roseth, city planner, in a preface to the study.

Perhaps the most radical element of the 10-page document centers on eliminating the Service Commercial (SC) district, one of the three commercial zones currently governing the area of Ocean Avenue and its environs.

"Just as the city has not been successful in encouraging resident serving businesses, the SC district has not satisfied its intent to primarily serve local needs," according to the report. "The greatest number of non-conforming uses exist in this zone. In the years since the zoning was adopted, the number of non-conforming uses has not been reduced."

Instead, under new regulations, the commercial district would be composed of a central area and buffer zone. Such a delineation, the study suggests, would alleviate unfair boundaries.

"Scarcity of space for certain uses creates a monopoly and drives the rents higher, which eventually effects all properties," said the report, referring to zoning lines that may allow a use in one store but make the same use illegal next door. "Zoning boundaries do create artificial distinctions."

Under current regulations, the planning commission's hands are tied concerning the issuance of non-conforming use permits, despite what often appears to present a hardship to the applicant.

The current study is the result of the planning commission's Sept. 26, 1990 denial of a property owner's request to rezone property in the commercial district.

During that same meeting, the commission passed a motion requesting direction from the Carmel City Council to initiate a comprehensive study of the commercial zone.

In December of 1990, the council adopted a work program for a study of the commercial district. Objectives were:

- To determine if the zoning provisions are carrying out the general plan.
- To consider if uses in the commercial district should be expanded. Currently the types of businesses allowed in the commercial zone are severely regulated.
- Identify ways that allowed uses could be identified in a simpler method.

The planning commission conducted eight public meetings and received 38 letters, plus conducted a mail survey of businesses.

Possible changes ahead

A total of seven recommendations are offered up for public consideration in the study. Highlights include:

- Eliminate the concept of "resident serving businesses" from the general plan and land use code. Instead, an emphasis should be placed on enticing "quality" businesses to the area.

"A clear established formula that distinguishes a use as either visitor or resident serving is impossible to establish," the study said. "The increase in the number of apparel stores from 1990 to 1991 is an example of this artificial dis-

Continued on page 6

Letters to the Editor

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature and must be typed or legibly hand-printed. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

Amazed and puzzled!

Dear Editor:

Prices are going up and up. Christmas is coming. Within one week calendars went up one dollar. We are told top eat more fruit and vegetables. These as well as groceries are going up also.

The needs are great for charities of all kinds, especially health problems. Other needs such as libraries, schools, the Red Cross, and the Salvation Army need that extra cash now, especially the care for the homeless.

All services such as auto repair, beauty shops, cleaners to mention a few are also increasing in cost.

How long can this go on?

Beatrice B. Schoenwisner
Carmel

A sad occurrence

Dear Editor:

A sad thing happened and I'm sorry to report this, but I think this should be looked at.

My husband's secretary answered the phone and a female voice said, "You cheap Jews."

I think this has to be addressed on many levels.

First, my husband is not Jewish. I am. Therefore, if this person thinks he's cheap it proves it's not always a Jew.

Second, If there's something unfinished that needs to be worked out, there is a better way, and most importantly, this person and people who think like this know who they are, and someday I hope they realize that every faith is God's faith.

Rita Seger
Carmel

It comes down to research

Dear Editor:

Three weeks ago I read a letter authored by Chuck Poland about the Mission Ranch Restaurant (Oct. 10). I read the letter, as I do all the letters, with an open mind. I couldn't help but notice that the way he attacked Gary Tate was demeaning to his character. The Constitution guarantees freedom of speech, as well it should. But caliing Tate names simply because he is doing his duty is, in my mind, out of line.

Being the retired CEO of a large corporation, I know the importance of staying on an even keel, even with your adversaries. I didn't accomplish my success by demeaning people in the way you have.

It may be difficult to have an open mind, especially on a matter that you feel strongly about. But by the same token, you need not take potshots at a man who is doing his job.

What it comes down to is research. We are all responsible to research a problem and come to the best solution possible, weighing all the variables. This is true for the head of a company to the first-time employee.

In your parting comment you talked about tax revenue and who is losing it. Sorry to tell you this Mr. Poland, but the Mission Ranch Restaurant is not in the City of Carmel, it is in the County.

Research. . .

Raymond "Jack" Staiyman
Carmel

A warning

Dear Editor:

Bob Gross, Chairman of the Santa Clara Valley Water District Board of Directors, reports that they are under orders of the California State Regional Water Control Board to eliminate the dumping of fresh wastewater into the southern end of the San Francisco Bay because it is destroying the saline habitat required by some animals and plants. Plans are under way to solve the problem by creating a lake from the treated wastewater.

This should be a warning to the Carmel Area Wastewater District, which is already having serious problems satisfying the State Water Quality Control Board regarding the quality of their discharge, and the Pebble Beach Community Services District that in the not-too-distant future the dumping of wastewater into the Carmel Bay will be severely restricted and eventually eliminated.

One-and-a-half-million gallons of fresh wastewater are currently being dumped into the saline habitat of the Carmel Bay each and every day. Yet the plans for the current reclamation project of the CAWD and the PBCSD provides only 2.5 million gallons of storage. In the summer months there will not be enough for the golf courses and precious potable water will be required. In the winter months, when wastewater is not needed for the golf courses and the proposed storage tank is full, additional wastewater will be dumped into the Carmel Bay Sanctuary.

It is hoped that additional storage will be provided for the project before the final plans are considered for approval by the Coastal Commission. Sawmill Gulch at the southeast corner of the S.F.B Morse Drive and Congress road would be an ideal 60 million gallon reservoir and a beautiful lake. Although legal steps may be necessary to make it available, the reduction in the waste water that is being dumped into the Carmel Bay and the availability of wastewater for its myriad of uses, not only in Pebble Beach but also in the surrounding communities, would be worth it.

Robert W. Shepner
Pebble Beach

Reflecting on nomination

Dear Editor:

Some reflections on Justice Clarence Thomas' nomination and confirmation to the Supreme Court:

I don't know Justice Thomas personally, and he certainly has never been convicted of a crime. Under our system of law, he must be considered innocent. Therefore, Justice Thomas can only be judged by his record as a public official.

From 1984 to 1988, the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission allowed over 13,000 age discrimination claims to die on the vine, due to the expiration of the statute of limitations. The chairman of the EEOC at the time was Clarence Thomas.

When questioned about this in 1987 by the Senate Special Committee on Aging, Thomas testified that only 70 such cases had expired. Soon after, he revised the number to 779. Then, he revised again to 1,600, and once again to 7,500, and finally he confessed that indeed, over 13,000 age discrimination claims had expired.

Here are the conclusions drawn by Sen. David Pryor, chairman of the Aging Committee: "Through management or through disdain, Thomas has been responsible for allowing thousands of age discrimination claims to lapse. The rights of American citizens were denied and snuffed out, literally snuffed out, by a bureaucracy that was run by Clarence Thomas."

I have drawn my conclusions, and of course you may draw your own.

I have one more reflection on this process.

I don't know Sen. Edward Kennedy personally, and he certainly has never been convicted of a crime. Under our system of law, he must be considered innocent. Therefore, Sen. Kennedy can only be judged by his record as a public official.

If that last paragraph sounds familiar, I refer you to the second paragraph of this letter. I am sure that my fellow Americans who wholeheartedly agreed with the second paragraph of this letter must surely agree with the latter paragraph.

To do otherwise would indicate a fundamental lack of respect or understanding with our American system of justice.

In other words, we can't have it both ways.

Chris Bullock
Carmel

Editorial

By Dominic D. DiFrancesco

The highest calling

MONDAY, NOV. 11, is Veterans Day, a holiday set aside to honor the men and women who have served our nation with honor. They earned the right to be called "veterans" by their sacrifice and devotion to duty in some of the darkest hours our nation has known.

This holiday should certainly salute the newest generation of veterans— the men and women of Operation Descrt Storm. Just a year ago, American forces were joining those of more than two dozen other nations to meet the challenge of an aggressor and eventually restore a tiny nation's sovereignty.

The American veterans of Operation Desert Storm/Desert Shield displayed the same valor and dedication to the defense of freedom that previous generations had shown at Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood . . . at Normandy and Iwo Jima . . . at Inchon and the Pusan Perimeter . . . at Khe Sanh and Pleiku . . . in thousands of jungle firefights . . . wherever their country called for their service.

As this world races toward the end of the 20th Century, we are seeing great changes in international attitudes and relationships. The Iron Curtain is no more. Millions have thrown off the yoke of communism and eagerly seek governmental systems that recognize the dignity of the individual.

The rush to reduce nuclear warfare capability seems to herald an era when nations will resolve their differences through negotiation, rather than armed conflict. Should we reach that long-sought day of world peace with honor, we can thank the veterans whose sacrifices and devotion to duty—whose voices over the years clamored for a strong national defense—have borne sweet fruit.

But a bitter fate is threatened for many of the veterans of the 20th Century if there is no reversal of trends affecting the benefits their services have already earned. By the year 2000, just nine years from now, there will be 9 million veterans age 65 or older. While most of them will be able to meet their health care requirements and expenses, there will be thousands upon thousands who will be the poorest and sickest of our entire population.

And if current trends are not reversed in health care benefits for veterans, when they turn to the nation for the health care they need—the health care they have earned through their service—that care will not be available to them!

Is this the way a nation, supposedly grateful for the wartime services and sacrifices of her veterans, will care for these men and women in their sunset years?

On this Veterans Day, 1991, let us do more than salute the 29 million Americans—men and women—whose honorable service in defense of the national purpose is the highest calling of citizenship. Let's make sure that there is a strong veterans' health care system to care for the oldest, the sickest, and the poorest of those who answered our country's call and defended with honor her purpose.

(Dominic D. DiFrancesco is the National Commander of The American Legion.)

Letters to the Editor Wanted:
Write to PO Box G-1
Carmel CA 93921

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
MacMcDonald.....Managing Editor
David Leland.....City Editor
John Detro, Susan Beck.....Staff Writer
Barbara March.....Columnist
Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney, Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Karen Carlson, Carol Marquart, Donna Stead.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Manager
Mark Vogel.....Production
Billie Strong.....Typesetting
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 77 No. 45
November 7, 1991

CNPA 1991 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a California corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
Fax (408) 624-9076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42; out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

CUSD incumbents win in Nov. 5 election

By JOHN DETRO

BALLOTS BECAME boots and bouquets, kicking out some incumbents while expressing faith in others. So said vote totals finalized and released Wednesday by Monterey County Elections Office.

Exact figures from Tuesday's locally-pertinent races — Carmel Unified School District, Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, Pebble Beach Community Services District, Monterey Peninsula College Board — may be found in the detailed graph offered by this edition of your *Pine Cone* (page three).

CUSD returns gave firm victories to the three incumbents — Patricia Condren, Hilton Bialek, Gary Gray. Challenger Jamie Warren trailed them significantly as the race drew a 33 percent voter turnout.

"I'm quite pleased," board chair Condren said Wednesday. "I think it was a very clean election. I think that Jamie was a good contender. And I believe the school district will get along well with our new superintendent (Vance Baldwin), in whom I have a lot of faith."

Top priorities expressed by her: "The parking lot at Monastery Beach (this issue affects Bay School), the drop-in daycare problem, replacing computer equipment at Carmel High School."

Just before Election Day, Bialek said the board had "restored a high level of morale in the school system" following 1985's often bitter recall vote. Gray cited improved teacher salaries and an "extremely strong" fiscal position.

The 46.8 percent turnout in Pebble Beach Community Services District snubbed two incumbents — David Sprenger and George Murphy. Winning four-year board terms were William Gianelli, Wesley Bailey, Philip Fields.

Gianelli compiled the most votes (18.6 percent). Panelist John Strong had retired, opening up the third chair. A major issue facing the new board was the firefighting capacity of the district's water supplier.

MPC board president Caroline Page won along with education professionals Jim Philpot and Robert Infelise. Page thus will serve her second term. District voters notched a 25.8 percent turnout.

After a generally quiet campaign all-around, Pacific Grove businessman Rod Wallace couldn't claim one of the three open seats. He got just 11.6 percent of the vote.

David Leland contributed to this report.

ELECTION	CANDIDATES	NO. OF VOTES	% OF TOTAL
CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT *(Three top vote-getters elected)*	1. Hilton Bialek	3,396	25.7%
	2. Patricia Condren	3,549	26.8%
	3. Gary Gray	3,485	26.4%
	4. Jamie Warren	2,765	20.9%
MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT *(Four-year terms: two top vote-getters elected)*	1. Paul Davis (4-yr.)	7,396	17.8%
	2. Fran Farina (4-yr.)	8,710	21%
	3. Dick Heuer (4-yr.)	9,720	23.5%
	4. Jim Hughes (4-yr.)	7,561	18.2%
(Two-year terms: One top vote-getter elected)	1. Jeff Grover (2-yr.)	4,420	31.8%
	2. Ken Long (2-yr.)	7,914	57%
PEBBLE BEACH COMMUNITY SERVICES DISTRICT *(Three top vote-getters elected)*	1. Serge Aronovici	557	11.4%
	2. Wesley Bailey	776	15.9%
	3. Phillip Fields	738	15.1%
	4. William Gianelli	910	18.6%
	5. George Murphy	622	12.7%
	6. Robert Shepner	218	4.4%
	7. David Sprenger	613	12.5%
	8. Hampton Stewart III	446	9.1%
MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE BOARD *(Three top vote-getters elected)*	1. Bob Infelise	10,653	26.3%
	2. Caroline Page	12,421	30.7%
	3. Jim Philpot	12,621	31.2%
	4. Rod Wallace	4,687	11.6%

Pacific Meadows occupancy stalled; residents await decision

By SUSAN BECK

Residents planning to move into Pacific Meadows this month will have to wait.

The 200-unit retirement community in Carmel Valley needs a Certificate of Occupancy that is being delayed because there is no landscaping plan for the project.

The project's architect, Ray Parks, said that off-site landscaping plans were approved Oct. 30, 1989, and on-site plans were approved Feb. 30, 1990. He said that May 20, 1991 the Sierra Club became concerned about the project, which subsequently led to a re-evaluation by the county.

"The county stopped up dead in our tracks," said Parks.

At the Monterey County Board of Supervisors meeting Tuesday, Nov. 5, the Forest Management Plan and Botany Plan were finally approved. Parks said he can now develop a plan which will be ready for approval by the end of the week.

The board also decided to approve treating Pacific Meadows as a residential project rather than commercial. This will allow for a bond to be posted which will enable and insure that the landscaping will be done over a period of time. Otherwise, the landscaping would have to be finished at the time of occupancy.

Landscaping comes under the jurisdiction of the Monterey County Planning Commission which handles environmental issues. But until the planning commission signs off with its approval, the county's building department can't give its final approval even if all of the conditions have been met.

Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman said she had recently indicated to the Pacific Meadows contractors that their occupancy date of early November was not realistic.

The supervisor had gone as far as to make inquiries to see if some appropriate housing may be provided for the people who have come to the peninsula anticipating to move in this month.

Parks said that several people who were notified that they could move in during November are staying with family or friends on the peninsula.

However, some of the future residents of Pacific Meadows are in a precarious situation. Monies that were to be used to move in are being spent elsewhere to accommodate the delays.

Jerry Warren, vice president of development, has set up some form of financial assistance for the inconveniences, said Parks.

He said that Strasser Kauffman had gone the extra mile to make sure the project gets clearance, and she is doing her best to have everyone get along.

He is referring to the recent debates about the the color scheme of the buildings at Pacific Meadows, which are green and blue.

Ed Haber, owner of the Quail Meadows housing project just across the valley to the south of Pacific Meadows, has strongly objected to the blues of two of the three-story buildings directly in view of his lots, which will be up for sale in January.

Maintaining that the colors are in violation of the Carmel Valley Master Plan, Haber worked with Parks and the county to come up with a plan for finding additional funds to tone down the colors, to make the buildings blend in with the environment.

At the board meeting Haber said he has decided to offer a financial gift to paint half of the two buildings that he considers well outside the perimeters of the valley's master plan. The cost for paint will be about $25,000.

He said that he would like to paint the building right away, yesterday, in fact, but decisions on the new colors must be

continued on page 9

Tempers flare at city council

By DAVID LELAND

SPARKS FLEW again this week between Carmel City Council members and residents, concerning a new ordinance redefining the appointment process to the Carmel Planning Commission.

Upon its second reading (3-1, with Mayor Jean Grace dissenting), the ordinance became law. The bill's essence centers upon attempting to appoint members to the commission that would ostensibly represent a wide breath of citizenry.

Under the ordinance, if possible, the commission would be composed of a licensed architect, business owner, retired merchant, non-property owner, but no more than three business members.

Previously, the mayor would bring a nomination to the council that she believed would best represent the city.

However, even before the measure's ink was dry, some testified that they believed the matter should come before the people for a vote.

"I think something as important as this should be on a ballot," said longtime resident Glenn Leidig, who noted that the previous process had served the city well for more than 40 years. "I would hope that would be the way that it would happen."

Opponents of the ordinance have 30 days in which to request a referendum vote.

"People in this community do not want (appointment) criteria; it's restricting the process, the flexibility is being eliminated," said Carmel Cultural Commissioner Antonia Verleye, obviously taken aback by the council's reluctance to bend to public sentiment. "The council is not listening to the people."

Carmel resident Don Kramer also testified against the adoption of the ordinance.

"I think we may be shooting ourselves in foot," he said. "I think we're limiting our options."

And while the council majority said they believed that the new ordinance merely offers guidelines for appointments, Grace said she is already feeling handcuffed.

"I feel the council needs to have the ability to choose the best person no matter what they do for a living," she said.

But Councilman Ken White said that the absence of a "balanced" commission can offer uninformed decisions.

"I feel fairly positive about this," he said, adding that he served as planning commissioner on a body that had no architect. "I'm willing to go along with this; I'm willing to try it."

Councilman Jim Wright, however, lambasted Grace for painting the council majority as zealots.

He told Grace that he resented her implication that the council majority would let "Bugs Bunny serve" to satisfy their mandate.

Grace than jokingly chided Wright that maybe they wanted Bugs Bunny to serve on the planning commission.

Council wrap-up

Hatton Canyon debated

THE FOLLOWING are the highlights of the Nov. 5 Carmel City Council meeting:

• After hearing public comment, the council directed staff to prepare a letter to Caltrans requesting a supplemental environmental impact statement for the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway.

The council heeded its consultant Wilbur Smith Associates' advice in concurring that the final environmental document "does not fully evaluate the range of reasonable alternatives to the project."

The consultant suggests further exploring the widening of Highway 1 to four lanes and exploring how further public transportation could help alleviate traffic on Highway 1.

The council also decided to support dropping the motivation of achieving a level of service "C" for the Highway 1 corridor.

During the meeting Skip Lloyd, who represented Hatton Canyon Coalition, hinted that legal action against the project may be a necessary course to follow. The council took no position on that matter.

• Unanimously approved a resolution extending one-hour parking zones in the commercial zone during the Christmas season to two hours.

The applicable dates will be from Dec. 6-24. Carmel Business Association Executive Director told the council that she will make every effort to stop employees from parking downtown, so shoppers can take advantage of the longer time.

• Councilmembers unanimously approved Mayor Jean Grace's nominations to the Forest and Beach Commission.

John Creighton, who currently serves on the commission was reappointed. Bob Kohn was named to fill the seat being vacated by Jean Dahlstrand, who wished not to be appointed to another term.

A third vacant seat is scheduled to be filled during the council's December meeting.

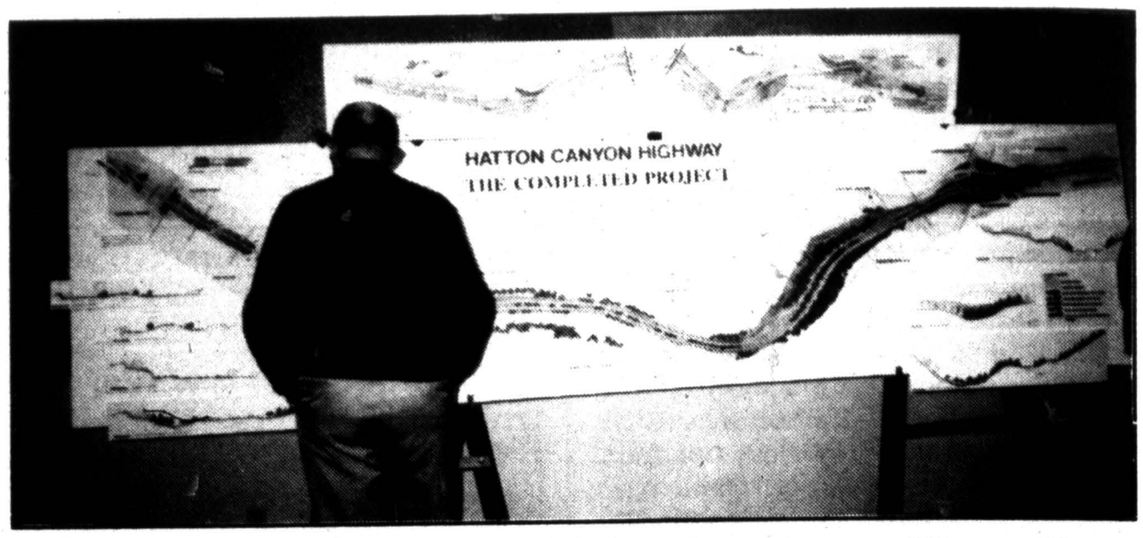
• Heard a report from City Atty. Don Freeman indicating that the city is moving forward with its enforcement of the transient rental ordinance.

To that end, all property owners within the city will receive a letter informing them of the court's decision upholding a city ordinance banning short-term rentals of less than 30 days in the R-1 district.

Moreover, legal advertisements will be placed in local newspapers.

Freeman added that the city will post signage on properties currently violating the ordinance.

• The council voted to conduct its monthly meeting in December on the 10th, rather than the 3rd, which will allow staff time to prepare the packet after losing work days during Thanksgiving.



PLANS FOR proposed Hatton Canyon freeway undergo public scrutiny.

Rehearing requested by Ewing

A PETITION for rehearing has been filed in the 6th District Court of Appeal by plaintiffs disputing Carmel's transient rental ordinance.

Earlier this month that same court upheld a Carmel law forbidding rentals of less than 30 days in the R-1 district. About 300 short-term rental homes are affected by the law, which carries with it a maximum fine of $500 a day.

The plaintiffs, John Ewing, et al., have alleged that the law violates their Constitutional rights on a variety of levels.

The city prevailed in Monterey County Superior Court and again at appeals court. The plaintiffs could ask for a hearing at the state Supreme Court of federal Supreme Court.

Plaintiff attorney Mike Masuda, in his brief requesting a rehearing, cited three misstatements of material fact surrounding the case.

• The city's general plan was referred to in the trial, but was never introduced into evidence.

• A figure used by the court indicating that 12 percent of the homes in the R-1 district were not occupied by permanent residents was not backed up by hard evidence.

• The decision states that there are about 950 transient units in Carmel, which is also not backed up by hard evidence.

"A court may grant a rehearing if its decision contains material misstatements of law or fact," Masuda said in his brief.

The heart of Masuda's argument centers on case law that says ordinances must accomplish either a compelling public need in the least intrusive manner or that it was rationally related to its purported goals.

RAPID RECOVERY PROGRAM

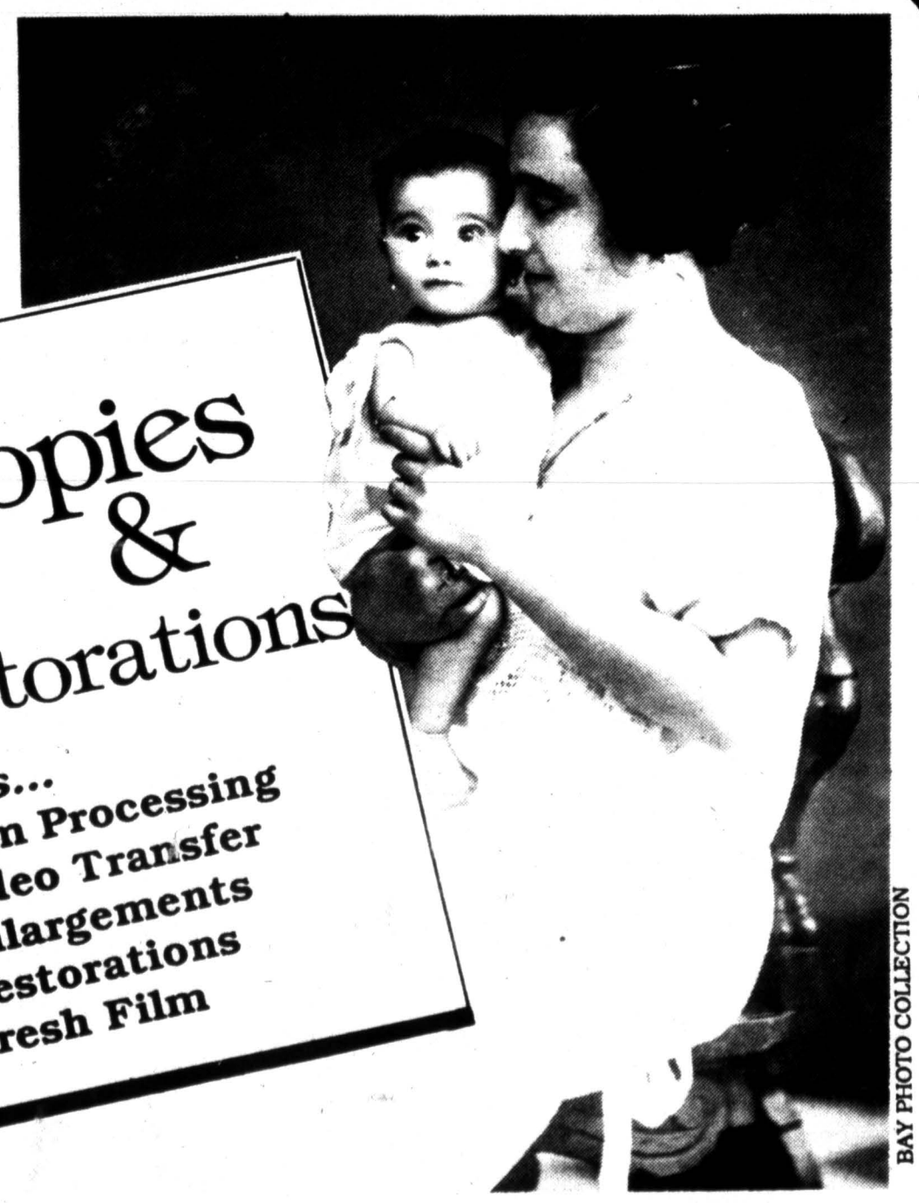
Beverly Manor's new Rapid Recovery Program is aimed at speeding a patient's recovery from an illness or injury by providing an interim step from the hospital to home.

• We Offer 24-Hour Nursing Care
• Private Rooms Are Now Available

CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION • 624-1875

BEVERLY ENTERPRISES

BEVERLY MANOR CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
23795 W. Holman Highway • Monterey, CA 93940



Copies & Restorations

Plus...
Film Processing
Video Transfer
Enlargements
Restorations
Fresh Film

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

1 HOUR PROCESSING NOW IN MONTEREY!

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

MONTEREY.....
763 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337
SALINAS.....
202 Monterey Street 424-0532
ONE HOUR PROCESSING
PRUNEDALE.....
Prune Tree Center 663-6698
ONE HOUR PROCESSING

4-DAY SALE
All Denim Separates
30% OFF
Enfants, Kids & Adults
November 8th - 11th Only!

Italian Knits and Sportswear
for Men, Women and Children

Carmel Plaza
FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

Voice of Carmel poll suggests resident opposition to council

By DAVID LELAND

THE LATEST Voice of Carmel survey indicates that a large portion of respondents vehemently disagree with a number of the Carmel City Council's policy decisions.

The citizen based, non-political group polled 3,584 registered voters and 1,368 nonregistered property owners earlier this month. A total of 1,114 survey postcards were returned, representing a response rate of 22 percent.

The result: A whopping 361 respondents, or 60 percent, opposed the council's new procedure of appointing planning commission members, while only 241 , or 40 percent supported the plan of attempting to appoint commissioners according to their vocation or property status.

"Participants support the city's long-standing appointments policy in which the mayor has exclusive nomination authority in sharp contrast to the newly adopted policies and restrictive membership criteria adopted by a council majority at its Oct. 1 hearing," said Olof Dahlstrand, president, adding that the majority is composed of councilmembers Barbara Brooks, Ken White and Jim Wright.

Mayor Jean Grace told the *Pine Cone* that while she took the survey "seriously," she found fault with the group polling non-residents.

"Opinions are worth something because they are human beings," she said. "But they are not a part of our community."

Respondents also took issue with the council's further development of the First Murphy Park, with 674 respondents, or 63 percent opposed, and 251, or 24 percent in favor of moving ahead with plans. Last May, a similar survey found that 69 percent of the respondents were opposed to the city spending $335, for development of the First Murphy Project.

"These new results confirm that the community...still does not support the project," Dahlstrand said. "Accordingly, we hope that this project will be revisited by the council and that it will take whatever action is appropriate."

Five-hundred and fifty, or 50 percent, of those surveyed found Carmel's general plan section that backs a Hatton Canyon solution to be acceptable, while 405 respondents, or 37 percent backed a widening of Highway 1. Moreover, 135, or 12 percent, said nothing should be done.

Voice of Carmel member Howard Nieman, Jr., said that the limited results give a reasonable impression of city sentiment.

"It's the closest we can come to having an election without having an election," he said. "We're giving everybody a change to respond."

Voice of Carmel officials say they are worried that the council is erroneously moving forward on critical decisions with out the backing of residents.

"Overall, our two surveys disclose that the council's decisions on several major issues are not supported by a majority of survey participants," Dahlstrand said. "It may be appropriate for the council to reflect on whether its vision, actions and policies are consistent with the public interest and to encourage broader-minded public participation in the decision-making process.

"We believe the city council's fundamental responsibility is to make decisions which are in the best long-term interests of the community. Those decisions should reflect the vision and perspective of all segments of the community, not just those attending council meetings or who express themselves in other forums."

Grace said she is sure the council will pay attention to the survey's results.

"If nothing else, it makes us stop and think," she said. "You have to give it some credence and you have to give it some thought."

Search & Rescue certification day

LAST FRIDAY saw 11 volunteer members of the Monterey County Sheriff's Department Search & Rescue Team gather at the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Station to receive their certification. Shown here are Sheriff Norm Hicks and Training Supervisor Sidney Reade (both center), flanked by first responders shown from far left front Tom Ewen; middle row from left John Blatnik, Walter Grant, Andy Briant, Doug Steiny, Doug Campbell, Brian Gill and Michael Mauquard; back row from left are Tony Lombardo and Jerry Clark. (Chris Hulse photo.)

Perform Plastic Surgery

Eliminate excess plastic!

All you need is one card...
a 15.96% APR Monterey Federal Visa or MasterCard!

- Reduce monthly payments
- Reduce wallet weight
- Lighten your billfold bulge
- No first year annual fee

Give yourself a lift and make just **ONE MONTHLY PAYMENT** on ALL your purchases. Bring your other credit cards and your current monthly statements to any MFCU office. On approval of credit, we'll perform the necessary "plastic surgery," pay them off and transfer your balances to **ONE CARD**...a new, lower-cost **VISA** or **MASTERCARD** from Monterey Federal. **NO FIRST YEAR ANNUAL FEE** and low 2½% minimum monthly payments!

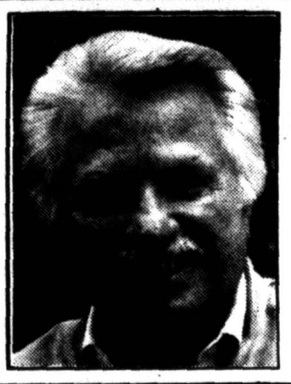
647-1000

IT PAYS TO BELONG

Monterey Federal
CREDIT UNION

Equal Opportunity Lender. Membership is required
and is available to virtually anyone who lives or works on the Monterey Peninsula.

Princetonian
HAIR STYLING • HAIR REPLACEMENT
By Michael Maryk
624-8141
Mission Street btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



We Pack... Mail & Ship!

MAILBOXES Street Address $7.50 MONTH 4 Mo.Min.

Postal Services
- Mail & Parcel Receiving
- Stamps
- Packing Supplies
- Packaging
- Shipping
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

Business & Communication Services
- Copies
- Office Supplies
- Money Transfer
- Fax
- Notary
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet

Open Weekends

MBE **MAIL BOXES ETC.®**
We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
THE CROSSROADS Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

Commercial zoning report offers unusual suggestions

Continued from page 1

tinction. Apparel is treated as local serving...certainly there are more apparel stores than residents of this community can support."

The study also cites changing demographics in Carmel that show many people (30 percent of housing) are using the community for their second home.

"The size of our resident community cannot support the kinds of businesses that provide household goods and services," the report said. "Too much energy has been spent on the elusive concept of resident serving businesses. This policy has not improved the quality of business nor has it controlled the impacts of parking in residential neighborhoods."

• Streamline the method used to classify land uses. Currently the city has 158 separate land use categories, with many having no importance to Carmel.

The planning commission suggests reducing that number by half, which would simplify the administration, provide more flexibility and remove artificial distinctions.

• Simplify the approval process for commercial uses by reducing the number of conditions.

The commission believes that routine standards could be used as factual determinations by staff. But some uses that would affect the community would still be determined by the commission.

• Remove Ocean Avenue Overlay District.

The current land use regulations require a conditional use permit for all uses located in a building fronting on Ocean Avenue. And while this law was formulated to prevent chain stores, the use permit process has not accomplished this.

"This requirement is unnecessary, but special attention should be given to Ocean Avenue," the report said. "Instead of use permit requirements, some special design review provisions should be developed."

Speakers to address problems facing city

A LIVELY, perhaps controversial, discussion is expected to take place when five local speakers address the topic "The Problems Facing Carmel-by-the-Sea and Possible Solutions" at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 7, at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos and Ninth.

Sponsored by the Carmel Residents Association, the forum will feature, in alphabetical order, Neal Kruse, chairman of the 2016 Committee; Paul Laub, businessman and publisher of *Freedom of Speech* newspaper; Barbara Livingston, director of the CRA; Gary Luce, president of the Carmel Business Association and chief executive of Inns by the Sea; and Howard Neiman, former member of the Carmel Planning Commission and a founding member of the CRA.

Benevolent mission

YOUNGSTERS AT Carmel Middle School got in the Christmas spirit of giving early, making wooden planters that were sold in the Friends of Hospice Christmas Bazaar. The project is a part of industrial arts teacher Scott Ranier's art class, the students (shown here, clockwise) include Erin Miller, Jean Paul Hill, Dashiel Nemeth, Oscar Gurrero, Ato Ito, Jordan Stiles, Jamie Silva, Sadie Thomas, Lynn Daminano and Kristy Mills, joined Hospice representative Ned Prothro. Proceeds from the fund-raiser will all stay in the community and be used to help patients of Hospice. The wood for the planters was donated by Haywood Lumber, while the plants were donated by local nurseries. (David Leland photo.)

L'Ambiance
~ Special Gifts ~
Antiques & Home Accessories

Holiday Tea & Open House

Saturday, November 9th, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Savor tea, scones and shortbread.
Our annual holiday preview will highlight:

- *Handmade "Byers" carolers and santas*
- *Handcrafted English cottage music boxes*
- *Tabletop trees, wreaths, & home decor*
- *Holiday china mugs and cups & saucers*

Present this ad and receive a complimentary scone mix with a $50 purchase; or a $15 gift certificate with a $100 purchase.

476 Del Monte Shopping Center • Monterey, California 93940 • 408 • 373•3414

CLUBWORKS
GOLF SHOP
Serving the Peninsula for Over 20 Years
CUSTOM BUILT CLUBS • CLUB REPAIR
GIFTWARE • BOOKS • GOLF ART • ANTIQUE GOLF CLUBS

SPECIAL OFFER
CUSTOM BUILT CLUBS
#3 Metal Woods
#8 Stainless Steel
Cavity Black Irons
Starting At $249.00
OFFER EXPIRES 11-15-91

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY • 655-2911
Open 7 Days (Across from Mervyn's - Next to Lens Crafters)

WINDOW TINTING

Introducing the First Sunscreen for Your Sofa

It doesn't look like a sunscreen. But it is. Because this transparent window film blocks up to 99% of ultraviolet rays. Rays that cause cracking and fading. Rays that ruin fabrics and furniture. So call your dealer about LLumar ®. It's the clear answer.
ALSO AVAILABLE : **Privacy Films • Earthquake Safety Film**
Skylight Covers • Transparent Shades
Ask about our new REMOVEABLE SKYLIGHT COVERS!

TGC
TRANSPARENT GLASS COATINGS Since 1975
LICENSED CONTRACTOR SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY FOR OVER 16 YEARS

LLumar Window Film
It's the clear answer.
373-3334
FREE ESTIMATES

Friends of Hospice
Christmas Bazaar

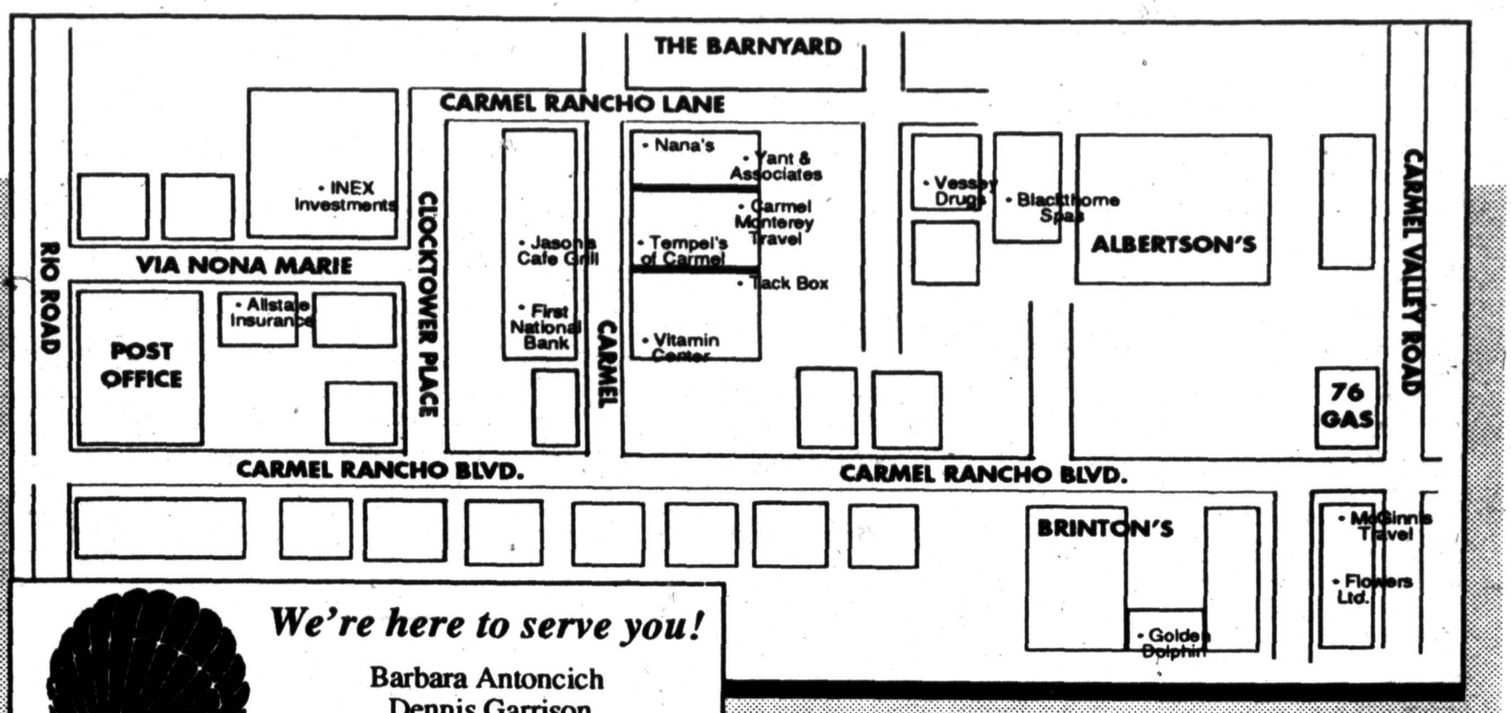
Saturday, November 16th • 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.
San Carlos Cathedral Hall
550 Church Street • Monterey

Treasures Old & New ✻ Santa's Pantry
Children's Booth ✻ Cafe de Bazaar Lunch - Wine
Boutique ✻ Flower Market
Santa Claus

To Benefit Hospice

CARMEL RANCHO Shops, Services & Restaurants

...Conveniently located at the mouth of Carmel Valley off Highway 1 at Carmel Valley Road or Rio Road



Flowers Ltd
625-2404

GOLDEN DOLPHIN

Full Line of Pet Supplies
Coming Soon...
Fresh & Salt Water Fish

10% OFF SALE ON DOG HOUSES/CAGES
624-2388
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center next to Brinton's

We're here to serve you!

Barbara Antoncich
Dennis Garrison
Priscilla Henry • Mary Hill
Susanne Holm • Don Joy
Linda Kozik • Jeff Sutton
Ingrid Selin • Beverly Williams

Carmel Monterey Travel
624-1501
26350 Carmel Rancho Lane

Boys' and Girls' Clothing & Accessories

Infant thru Size 14

FOR REMARKABLE KIDS

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • 625-6262

Give thanks...

Send the **FTD® Autumn Harvest™ Bouquet.** From $30. Just call or visit us today.

TEMPEL'S

"The"EXTRA" Service Florist
624-5395 • 26360 Carmel Rancho Lane

VESSEY DRUGS

Locally Owned Since 1961
Robert & Sally Vessey

Located next to Albertson's
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
626-3003

INEX INVESTMENTS

Home Mortgage
Reduce Your Monthly Payments
Consolidate Bills

200 Clock Tower Place Suite D-101, Carmel, CA 93923
Tel: (408) 625-4054
Tel: (408) 625-4156

Allstate®

HOWARD B. FOSLER
Account Agent
3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 107
Carmel, CA 93923

625-6100

CAL. CONT. LIC. # 442-334

Blackthorne Since 1975

Here today. Here tomorrow.

spas • hot tubs • saunas
pools • steam rooms

Award Winning Custom Design
Complete Installation/Site Inspection
Factory Warranty and Authorized Repairs
Service and Maintenance Departments
Chemicals and Accessories
Computerized Water Analysis

CARMEL 625-9521
549 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Open 7 Days - 10 to 6

BioGuard HotSpring

VITAMIN CENTER
QUALITY VALUE SERVICE

Present This Ad

C 100 Tabs Reg.4.19

500 mg. With Rose Hips **$1.99**

Located on Carmel Rancho Lane across from Great Western and First National Banks • **625-9155**

At last a local bank for the Carmel area

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
THE COMMUNITY BANK OF CARMEL AND CARMEL VALLEY

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Post Office Box 222017
Carmel, CA 93922-2017. Telephone (408) 626-2900

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

ALL YOU CAN

EAT

Spaghetti & House Salad
TUESDAY NIGHTS

Jason's Café Grill

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-8449

PROFESSIONAL BILL PAYING SERVICE FOR SENIORS, INDIVIDUALS AND BUSINESSES

WRITE ONE CHECK PER MONTH AND PAY ALL YOUR BILLS!

An easy and hassle-free way to have your monthly bill paying done quickly and efficiently.

William Yant

CALL US TODAY
626-3203

A Professional Service Offered by
YANT & ASSOCIATES

What would your life be like without a free public library?

QUESTION POSED to the public: "What would your life be like without a free public library?"

ALEX ALEXANDER, avid reader/outreach user: "Books are like a second life to a handicapped person. It would be a great loss for people who love reading. It would be a blow to people like me, as reading opens doors to the whole world."

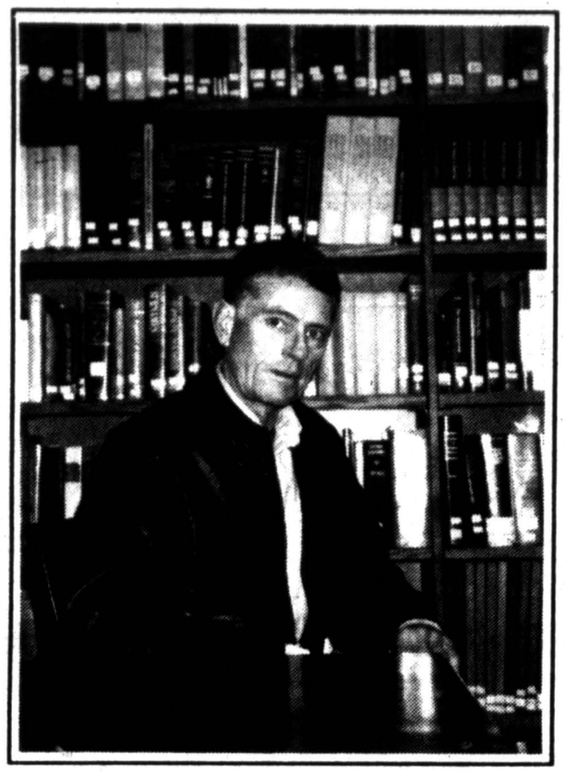
PAUL PLAMONDON, landscape gardener: "I think one of the greatest things about our library is its free interlibrary loan service. Without this program, there are so many books I could never read and enjoy."

These comments given to the *Pine Cone* offer a glimpse of the services offered by the Harrison Memorial Library that extend beyond the library walls.

Did you know the library takes books to the homes of individuals who are physically unable to visit the library? Each month, librarians and volunteers deliver books to approximately 45 shut-ins in our community. Library visits and books are "second life" to many physically challenged individuals. Home book service can easily be arranged by calling outreach librarian Lani Fremier at 624-4629.

Mrs. Fremier comments, "I really enjoy coordinating outreach services. Often, my outreach patrons say, 'It's a red-letter day when you arrive for a book visit'."

When it isn't convenient to come in for library service, many library users call the reference department for answers to their questions. Last year, the library's reference department answered approximately 19,000 questions. Head of reference services, Pamela Jungerberg, emphasizes that the reference department strives for a very personalized service. "Our goal is to give each individual the information necessary to deal with life's complexities."



PAUL PLAMONDON, landscape gardener: "I think one of the greatest things about our library is its free interlibrary loan service. Without this program, there are so many books I could never read and enjoy."

The library regularly provides information on wills and living trusts, consumer affairs, employment searches, and medical, legal and investment information. If the information needed exists outside the library's resources, the Harrison Library can consult the Monterey Bay Area Library Cooperative (MOBAC). MOBAC's reference and interlibrary loan service supplies libraries with information from other sources on the peninsula, throughout the state and across the country.

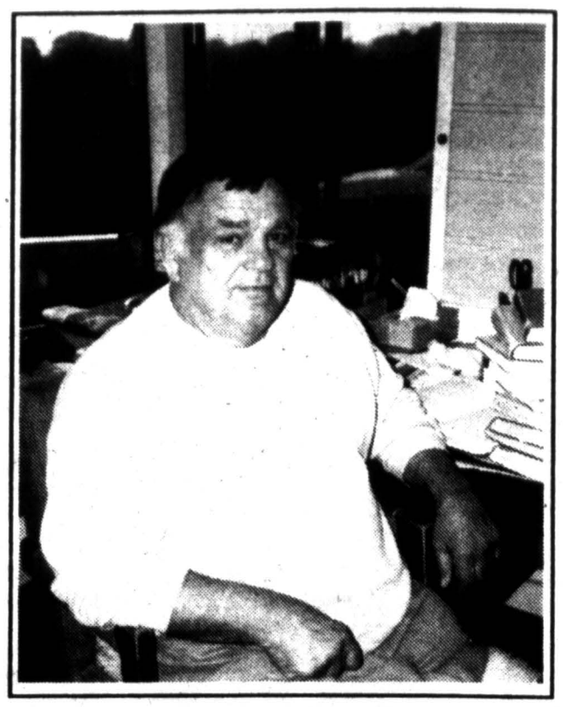
Harrison Memorial Library users are sophisticated readers. Often, their reading interests go beyond the 80,000 books in the library.

Interlibrary loan assistant, Eleanor Cox, commented, "I'm amazed at the wide variety of our patrons' interests. It's a bit like a treasure hunt to find just the book that meets the reader's needs." Via MOBAC's interlibrary loan service, Mrs. Cox delivers more than 2,000 books from other libraries directly to the Harrison's voracious readers.

Library Director, Margaret Pelikan, remarked, "This interlibrary loan service is vital since Monterey County funding reductions have cut our book budget by 50 percent. We'd love to have more current books available for our readers, but that's not financially possible at this time."

The Carmel Public Library Foundation's annual campaign, running from now through Dec. 9, intends to solve this problem. Approximately 10,000 households in the Carmel area have received annual campaign brochures announcing, "Your library needs you!"

Foundation annual campaign chair Don Kremer states, "Gifts to the Foundation's annual campaign go directly to the library's diminishing book and program budget. With our community's help, I know we can maintain quality services at the Harrison Library.



ALEX ALEXANDER, avid reader/outreach user: "Books are like a second life to a handicapped person. It would be a great loss for people who love reading. It would be a blow to people like me, as reading opens doors to the whole world."

Meeting on Monastery parking scheduled

AN INFORMATIONAL meeting on the Monastery Beach Parking Lot issue will be held at 4 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 19 at the Board of Supervisors Chambers in the County Courthouse in Salinas.

The public is encouraged to attend and give testimony regarding this issue. Further meetings will be held on this issue and the dates and locations will be announced later. For further information, the public is requested to contact 4th District Supervisor Karas' office at 647-7744.

A. R. Gurney's latest comedy

The COCKTAIL HOUR

Thru Nov. 16

Directed by MORGAN STOCK

Monterey Playhouse
425 Washington Street

Box Office: 655-PLAY
Groups: 655-3200

Tickets: $12.00 • Seniors, Military, Students: $10.00

PUZZLED?

For Up to 3 Answers to

The New York Times CROSSWORD

Call 1-900-420-5656

Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

Ford's of Pacific Grove

FINE JEWELRY
Ω WATCH
OMEGA CENTER

Authorized Omega Agent for the Monterey Peninsula

Significant Moments

Guaranteed Expert Jewelry and Watch Repair

Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5 • 542 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove • 372-7131

Once & Forever Perfect Make-Up

Eyebrows, Eyeliner and Lip Color that always look perfect.

- Designed to your perfection
- Clinically safe and sterile
- Natural looking
- Correctible • Affordable!

$25.00 OFF

Each Procedure With This Ad

Artistic Permanent Make-Up

Janice Hemingway & Connie Garcia • Certified Permanent Make-Up Artists

66 West Alisal, Old Town Salinas, in The Courtyard • 1-754-8811

FREE Consultation - Call for an appointment.

24-HOUR
SAME-DAY SERVICE

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

For the professional quality service you deserve, call the professionals at...

WP

WALTON PLUMBING

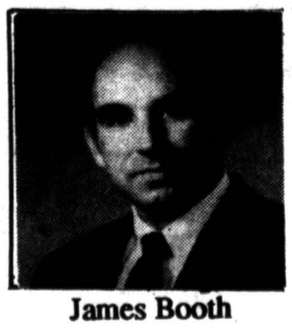
Carmel-Monterey
624-8178
Seaside-Marina 394-0707

LICENSE #383772

YOU HAVE OPTIONS!

Wm. Scott Bray

Straight forward, Cost-Effective Solutions Protecting Your Family & Assets



James Booth

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE
Nursing Home • Home Health Care

LIFE INSURANCE
Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations • ANNUITIES

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

Residents waiting

contiued from page 3

approved by the county, which may take some time. Haber is also donating plants to assist in the projects landscaping endeavors.

Parks said that he is thankful for Haber's gift, but it doesn't resolve the problem because the money situation with Pacific Meadows is still the same, there isn't any. He said that perhaps some other generous gift will be donated to cover the cost of the other half of the paint.

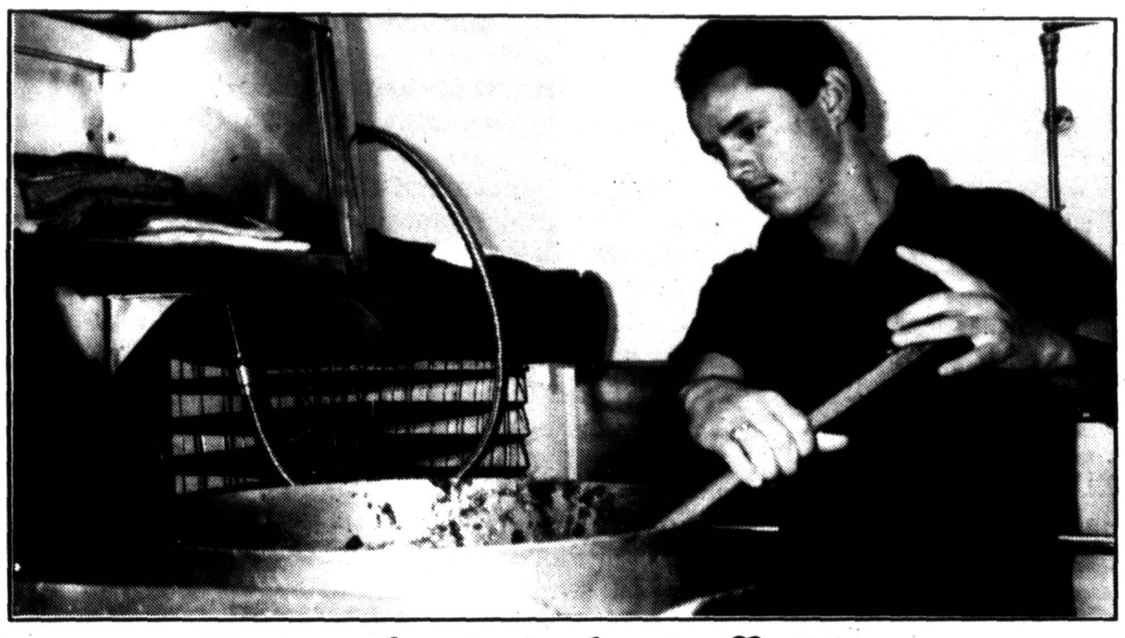
Haber said he believes that with help from the county, Pacific Meadows will find the additional money to repaint their buildings.

Parks also said that the two projects are diametrically opposed— Pacific Meadows is a non-profit housing project, and Quail Meadows is specifically for profit. He said the colors were approved, but he is willing to work out another color plan that will satisfy everyone. Parks said he wishes Haber's project well and is sympathetic with his efforts to sell lots in this economy.

Strasser Kauffman said the Pacific Meadows color scheme is outside the process of opening the doors for occupancy. The green and blue buildings were approved and will not hinder residents from moving in when the planning commission and building department inspections are giving the final signoff.

She said it is reasonable to assume that the Certificate of Occupancy will be issued when the landscaping plan is approved.

Don Yule, a Pacific Meadows retirement counselor, said that about 100 people were planning to move in throughout November. He and Betty Leverett, director of resident services, were both surprised by the delays, but are confident that the situation will be resolved soon.



Benevolent student effort

CARMEL HIGH School freshman Carlos Garcia, 14, stirs a pasta sauce destined toward meals for the homeless. The Hospitality Association of Monterey County and Peninsula Outreach are helping the cause.

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

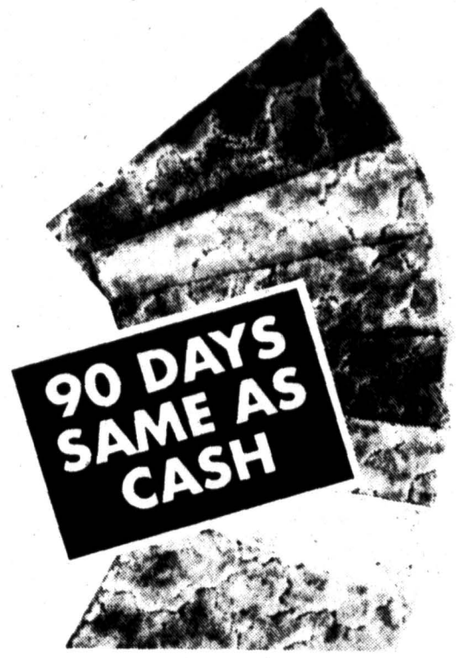
Since 1972

LET YOUR CONSCIENCE *be your guide in life.*

"Hair is the halo of the mind"

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

BIG SAVINGS ON SMALL CARPET ORDERS



Twice a year, Carpet One member stores can place small-yardage carpet orders - and get full-roll discount prices. Place any size order on any of 1,000 carpet choices before November 11th, and get our biggest discount!

Your choice...the best names in carpet: Dupont Stainmaster, Monsanto Stainblocker and Treviera now priced as low as...

$19.99 SQ.YD.

INSTALLED WITH PAD ON A 20 SQ. YD. OR LARGER INSTALLATION

Last Day to Order: Mon., Nov.11th

For your beautiful world...

MILLERS

571 E. Franklin • Monterey

Open Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30 • Saturday 9:00 to 5:00

Guaranteed Replacement• Lifetime Installation Warranty • Guaranteed Lowest Prices ©1991 Carpet Coop of America

CARPET ONE

CYPRESS INN

In Carmel...The historic Cypress Inn combines the comfortable ambience of a country inn and the luxury of a small hotel. Special winter rates begin at $59, Sunday through Thursday. Call for brochure.

LINCOLN & 7TH• (408) 624-3871 • (800) 443-7443

15% Discount Gift Certificate

A Golf Emporium *For Him & Her*

Village Golf Shop

Ocean & Lincoln • Carmel • **624-9072**

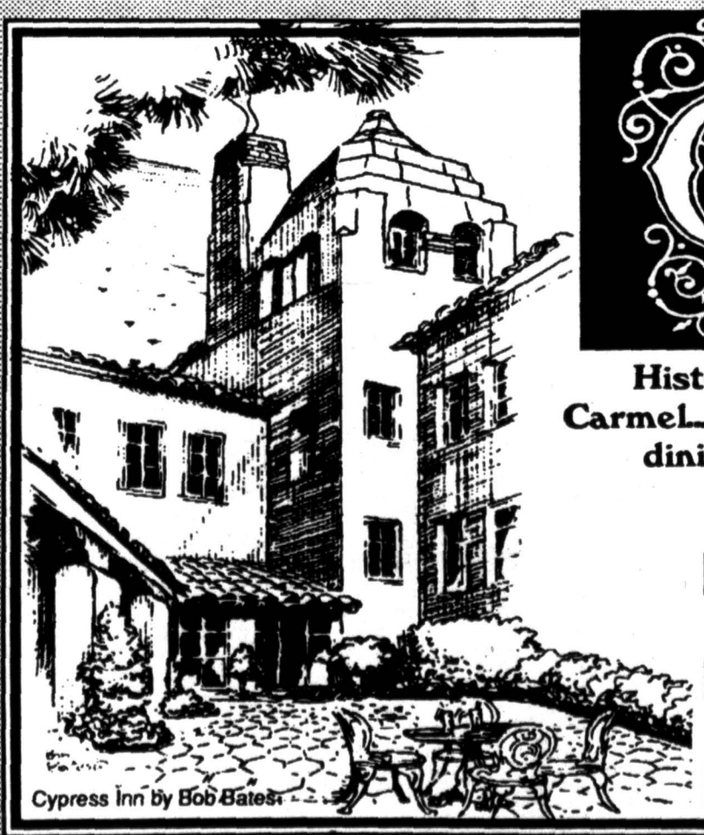
601 Wave Street • Monterey

FRENCH STYLE AMERICAN CUISINE

Caddyshack Café

Indoor/Outdoor Seating
OPEN 11:00 -10:00
Beer & Wine
Homemade Desserts
Reservations Accepted
Visa • MasterCard

Ocean btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde 625-4331



Cypress Inn by Bob Bates

Olde Carmel

Historically the oldest shopping district in Carmel..where old-fashioned service & fine quality dining, gifts & clothing can still be found.

OCEAN AVE. | DOLORES STREET | LINCOLN STREET | MONTE VERDE STREET | 7TH AVE. | 8TH AVE.

Carmel Pipe Shop

WE SHIP • PIPE REPAIRS • SMOKERS' GIFTS

Cribbage Boards • "Par-B-Q" Sets • Smoke Trapper Ashtrays

VISA • MASTERCARD • AMERICAN EXPRESS

Lincoln Street south of Ocean Avenue

Open 9:00-5:30 • 7 Days **(408) 624-9737**

Ski Couture Collection!

SPORTSWISE OF CARMEL

Dolores & Ocean, Carmel (408) 624-6813

Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sunday 10-5

Baskets • Straw Hats
Purses & Handbags
by Vera Bradley,
Davey & Toby Weston
Betmar Hats in
Straw & Fabric Designs

VILLAGE STRAW SHOP

Lincoln, south of Ocean, Carmel (408) 624-2361

The Shop in the Garden

COPPER AND BRASS SCULPTURES

LINCOLN SOUTH OF OCEAN

BOX 4747, CARMEL, CA 93921

PHONE 624-8047

Milton Williams Originals

Seven Seas

Imports • Crafts • Cards

Original owners celebrating 36 years in business!

Dolores near 7th, Carmel

(408) 624-4128

Fire Log

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

SATURDAY, OCT. 26

8:35 a.m. Lincoln and Ninth; residential smoke detector activation. No apparent cause for activation; no fire.

10:09 a.m. Camino Real and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Cammunity Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

10:09 a.m. Carmelo and Thirteenth; reported wires down. House drop rubbing against tree trunk. PG&E notified.

1:25 p.m. Monte Verde and Fourth; odor investigation. Television picture tube had burned out. Advised resident to have TV repaired.

2:32 p.m. Lincoln and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

SUNDAY, OCT. 27

11:09 a.m. Junipero and Sixth; medical emergency, patient released in care of Carmel Police Department.

4:17 p.m. Santa Fe and Mountain View; smoke investigation. Smoke coming from fireplace. No hazard.

6:16 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

MONDAY, OCT. 28

9:40 a.m. Ridgewood Road and Junipero; residential fire alarm activation. No cause for activation found. Alarm company notified.

9:51 a.m. San Carlos and Ocean; reported injury accident. No injuries found.

5:47 p.m. Dolores and Ocean; smoke investigation; nothing found.

TUESDAY, OCT. 29

7:02 a.m. Casanova and Tenth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

9:03 a.m. Dolores and Sixth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

3:16 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

WEDNESDAY, OCT. 30

1:02 p.m. Guadalupe and First; liquid fuel spill, contained.

1:50 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient treated and released.

THURSDAY, OCT. 31

5:28 p.m. Vizcaino and Mountain View; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

FRIDAY, NOV. 1

12:20 a.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine cause; alarm company notified.

SATURDAY, NOV. 2

NO ALARMS

SUNDAY, NOV. 3

3:12 a.m. Monte Verde and 13th; medical emergency, patient taken to Ccmmunity Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

9:33 a.m. Casanova and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Lawmaker seeks '92 interns

Congressman Leon Panetta invites applications from college students who wish to serve as interns in his Washington, D.C., office next winter. "Applicants for the unpaid positions," he says, "should be prepared to work there from January through March. Adjustments could be made for individual interns."

Interested students should call Panetta's local office or send a postcard requesting an application: Panetta, 339 Cannon House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515. He also needs interns for next spring and summer. They do research, writing, office support work — and are responsible for their own housing, transportation, other expenses in Washington.

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE · BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave. Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000

Rise and shine with "Pops"
Panda - well rested from a...

MONTEREY MATTRESS
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln. • Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave. • Sand City

Ladyfingers

ARTWORK BY MIKE TRAINOR

Jewelry to enhance Your lifestyle.

DOLORES NEAR OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL • 624-2327

SALE
25% - 75% OFF
Coats • Jackets
Skirts • Pants • Accessories

Featuring
John Michael
Leather Fashions
For Men & Women

Leathers by the Sea

Dolores Street South of 7th
Carmel by-the-Sea • 624-7701

Carmel High Sports Wrap

SWIMMING AND DIVING

Host Carmel and visiting Notre Dame split the number of possible first place results at six each, but depth was the real story as Carmel won 20 of 24 possible second and third place finishes on its way to a 116-67 victory completing an undefeated dual-meet season. There were twelve swims fast enough to qualify for the CCS Championship Meet. Carmel diver Janell Petalver completed an undefeated dual-meet season with her first place finish. The Padre team heads into the MTAL league championships with a 5-0 league and 6-0 overall record. MTAL divers were scheduled to compete in their championship event on Wednesday (11/6) at the Carmel pool. The swimming portion will be held at the Salinas Municipal pool on Saturday (11/9) begining at 10:00 am. Those who qualify for CCS by Saturday's meet will compete at the annual championships held next weekend (11/15-16) at Stanford University .

RESULTS

200 Medley Relay 1. (1:59.53) Notre Dame (Ellen Wilson, Liz Thompson, Erika Whyte, Kala Leonard). (CCS qualifying time) 2. Carmel (2:02.62-CCS qualifying time) 3. Carmel

200 Free 1. 2:13.00 Ellen Wilson (ND) 2. Erica Murray (C) 3. Kim Kurz (C)

200 IM 1. 2:24.78 Erika Whyte (ND) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Cristin Clack (C) 3. Amy Sullivan (C)

50 Free 1. :25.83 Ellen Wilson (ND) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Amy Allard (C) (:26.77-CCS qualifying time) 3. Lauren Johnson (C)

Diving 1. 178.90 pts Janell Petalver (C). 2. Cindy Boyd (C) 3. Lisa Antuzzi (C)

100 Fly 1. :59.93 Erika Whyte (ND) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Tisha Satow (C) (1:03.78-CCS qualifying time) 3. Morgan Wilson (C)

100 Free 1. :59.78 Amy Allard (C) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Liz Thompson (ND) 3. Lauren Johnson (C)

500 Free 1. 6:19.32 Cristin Clack (C) 2. Lisa Kaufman (C) 3. Kala Leonard (ND)

200 Free Relay 1. 1:45.72 Notre Dame (Liz Thompson, Kala Leonard, Ellen Wilson, Erika Whyte) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Carmel (Erica Murray, Lauren Johnson, Tisha Satow, Amy Allard) (1:46.94-CCS qualifying time) 3. Carmel

100 Back 1. 1:10.45 Erica Murray (C) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Sullivan (C) 3. Wilson (C)

100 Breast 1. 1:16.07 Tisha Satow (C) (CCS qualifying time) 2. Liz Thompson (ND) 2. Brittany Struve (C)

400 Free Relay 1. 4:21.30 Carmel (Cristin Clack, Kim Kurz, Amy Sullivan, Morgan Wilson) 2. Carmel 3. Notre Dame

EVENTS THIS WEEK

Thursday (11/7)

Cross Country @ M.T.A.L. (Toro Park) ..... 2:30 pm
Water Polo @ R.L.S. ..... 3:30 pm

Friday (11/8)

Tennis @ M.T.A.L. ..... 9 am
Football @ Alisal Fr/JV/Var ..... 3:45/5:45/8 pm

Saturday (11/9)

Swimming @ M.T.A.L. Salinas Muni ..... 10 am

Wednesday (11/13)

Cross Country @ Sub-SectionTBA ..... TBA

Dance jams held weekly

Everyone is invited to join in the fun at the nightly dance jams in a smoke and alcohol-free atmosphere at Franklin and Pacific Streets in Monterey. The dances are from at 8-11 p.m., and there is a door fee. For more information call 649-8702.

Bible class offered

Anyone interested is invited to attend a bible class for people using English is their second language. The classes are offered every Tuesday from 10-11:30 a.m. For more information call 646-5485.

Feldenkrais classes available

The classes teach a special technique of how to get fit while lying down. They are held every Tuesday at the Whole body Center at 3855 Via Nona Marie in Carmel The classes start at 5:30 p.m., and the first class is free. For more information call 624-9079.

Children's stories in Spanish

Every Saturday children's stories are narrated in Spanish at the Spanish Language Institute on Eighth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores Streets in Carmel. The classes are from noon-2 p.m. The cost is free. For more information call 624-0318.

Follow This Sign To Fine Dining & Shopping In Carmel & Monterey.

Carmel & Monterey are both a visitors' paradise, renowned for their outstanding collection of fine restaurants and stores. And although each of the fine establishments below offers a unique and distinctive experience, they all share one thing in common. Each warmly welcomes the American Express® Card as part of its commitment to customer service. Look for the American Express "Cards Welcome" sign when you visit:

Dining

Bindel's
500 Hartnell Street, Monterey. (408) 373-3737. Located inside Monterey's historic landmark adobe. Serving California regional cooking.

Cafe Fina
47 Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. (408) 372-5200. Cafe Fina is fish, chicken, pasta, ravioli pizzettes, and vino. Atmosphere and view - great!

Cibo's
301 Alvarado Street (Across from the Doubletree), Monterey. (408) 649-8151. The finest in New and Old World Italian cuisine in an urban, rustic, Neo-classic setting. Family operated.

The Cypress Room at The Lodge at Pebble Beach
Seventeen Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. (408) 625-8524. California regional cuisine. Breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch.

Fabulous Toots Lagoon
Dolores between Ocean & 7th Avenues, Carmel. (408) 625-1915. Great eating in one of Carmel's most lively spots.

Jack London's Restaurant
San Carlos between 5th and 6th, Carmel. (408) 624-2336. Carmel's popular local bar and restaurant. Outstanding affordable dining.

Old Fisherman's Grotto
39 Fisherman's Wharf No.1, Monterey. (408) 375-4604. Family owned and operated since 1950. Featuring fresh seafood, steaks and pasta.

Sandbar and Grill
Fisherman's Wharf No.2, Monterey.(408) 373-2818. Casual local hideaway. Ocean view. Full bar, brunch, entertainment.

Silver Jones
3690 The Barnyard., Carmel. (408) 624-5200. Delicious and delightful with a Mediterranean flavor. Indoor or outdoor patio dining located in The Barnyard.

Tap Room at The Lodge at Pebble Beach
Seventeen Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. (408) 625-8535. Traditional American and European entrees. Lunch, dinner and late night supper.

Shopping

Chattan's
Sixth Avenue and Dolores, Carmel. (408) 625-4277. Updated and forward traditional men's sportswear with courteous, personal service.

Interior Traditions
San Carlos and 6th Avenue, Carmel. (408) 625-2300. American and English antiques. A fine collection of old quilts, Victorian silver, unique gifts and collectible bears.

Medici Gallery
Mission Street between Ocean and 7th Avenue, Carmel. (408) 625-4414. Specializing in fine European oils and watercolors. Featuring seven Italian artists.

Rittmaster
Three locations on Ocean Avenue, Carmel. (408) 624-1147/624-4088/625-6611. European and American ladies and men's designer clothing and shoes.

Steinbeck Jewelers
711 Cannery Row, Monterey. (408) 649-0993. Distinctive 14K gold designs.

If you are interested in becoming an American Express® merchant, please call (408) 241-2180

Cards

THE CARD OF THE CALIFORNIAS®
MEMBERSHIP HAS ITS PRIVILEGES®

© 1991 American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc.

Vintage Fashion Expo

Sunday, Nov 17

60+ dealers
Show & Sale

Santa Clara Conv. Center
5001 Grt. America Pkway

Collectible:
clothing
jewelry
accessories
textiles

Live Fashion Show at 1:30

Lectures at 12 & 3

Adm: $5; $1 discount with this ad

Info: Vintage Expositions (510) 653-1087

Business Beat

Ashely Travel Agency in Carmel, announces theassociation of **Lee T. Ross II** a cruise specialist.

A 1966 graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson School, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in international business,Ross has lived and traveled in more than 47 countries,and has held senior management positions with AmericanPresident Lines, Prudential- Grace Lines, Delta Steamship Co., and Lykes Bros Steamship Lines. For 14 years, he has been deeply involved in passengercruises services, international tours, air/sea cruiseprograms, and free lance travel writing.

•

Mary Bayless is the new Director of Store Operations for all M'Lady Bruhn locations. She was previously with Patrick James as the Manager of the Carmel ladies' store and moved on the Assistant Buyer in Fresno.

Bayless is now also the buyer for the Salinas and Carmel M'Lady Bruhn stores.

Donna Gieg has joined the M'Lady Bruhn staff as manager of the Salinas store and as personal shopper for both Carmel and Salinas locations. She specializes in coordinating wardrobes from career dressing to vacation fashion.

•

Carolyn O'Donnell has joined the Monterey Bay Girl SsoutCouncil as Director of Development and Communications. O'Donnell brings over 12 years of Girl Scouting experienceas a member and adult volunteer to the Council. The Councilserves over 7,000 girls and adults annually in Santa Cruz,Monterey and San Benito Counties.

A graduate of Purdue University and the University ofMichigan, O'Donnell has spent the past six years in themanagement, development and administration of nonprofithealth care facilities, including the Westside CommunityHealth Center and Salud Para La Gente. She is one of thelead organizers of a new nonprofit dental clinic to open inWatsonville in 1992.

•

Boss Pelican Group, Inc. of Carmel has reached accord with Raymond Corporation of New York to settle litigation arising out of Boss Pelican's 1990 agreement to acquire Raymond's San Benito County industrial complex. Settlement calls for Raymond's payment of an undisclosed sum to Boss Pelican in exchange for dismissal of Boss Pelican's lawsuit and release of further liability, according to Hilton T. (Red) Johnson, Boss Pelican's President. Boss Pelican Group, Inc. is a diversified investment and asset management company.

•

The Monterey Plaza Hotel has promoted **Leticia Garcia** to Assistant Executive Housekeeper, itwas announced by John de Canha, Vice President and General Manager.

Garcia has been with the hotel since July 1989 when shewas hired as a room attendant. Since then, she has been promotedthree times - to inspectress, linen attendant and finally to herfirst management position, Assistant Executive Housekeeper.

Garcia also has taken part in the "English as a Second-Language" (ESL) program offered by the Nonterey Plaza Hotel. Theprogram, designed to provide personal growth opportunities forhotel employees while enhancing English communication skills, wasoffered throughout the summer.

•

Robert Wahl, 51, a Fox & Carskadon/Better Homes and Gardens Broker Associate on the Monterey Peninsula, has recently completed a specialized six-week Business Planning and Market Renewal seminar series conducted in San Jose for Northern California's top producers.

Wahl, recognized as a sales leader in both real estate transactions and in gross dollar volume since joining the company in l98S, has also been appointed executive marketing consulant by Emmett Cashin III, Chairman.

•

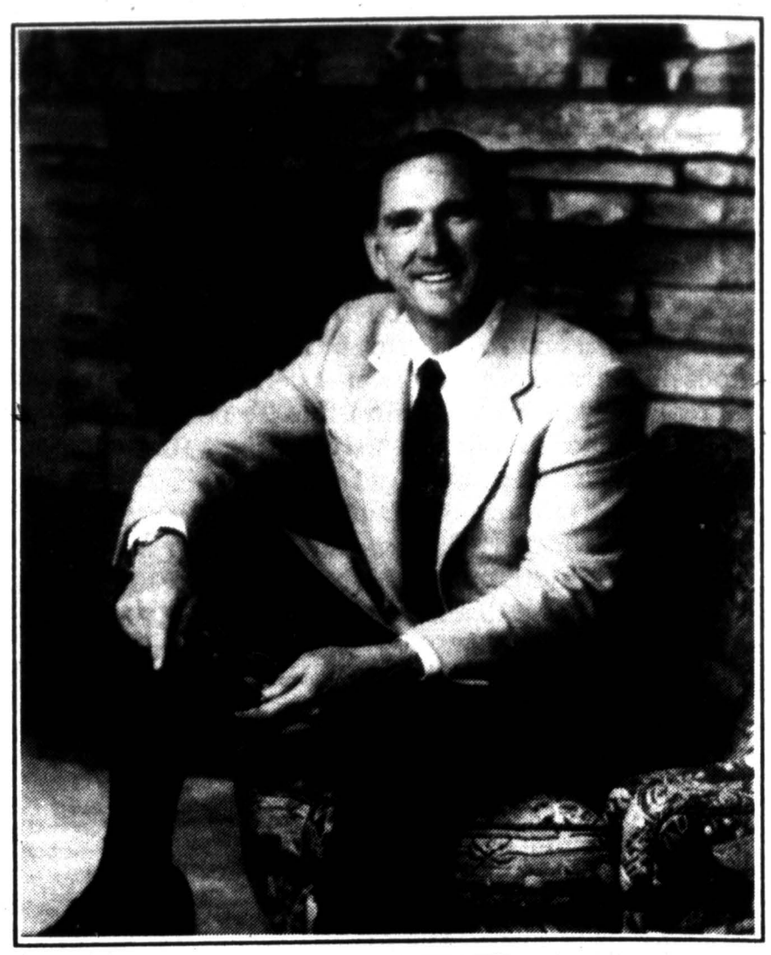
Westbrook Chiropractic will be offering a comprehensive Life Extension Evaluation, valued at $100.00, on Saturday, Nov. 16, from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. for only $25. All proceeds will go to the United Way of the Monterey Peninsula 1991 Fall Campaign. For An appointment, call 373-6004.

•

California Plan, Inc. and **Equitable Home Loan**, both mortgage loan companies based in SanJose, have announced their merger.

Thecompanies will continue business as California Plan, Inc.With a combined 38 years in business, the new CaliforniaPlan maintains its position as one of the three oldest andlargest mortgage companies of its kind in Northern California.The two firms specialize in second mortgages and home equityloans.

California Plan Chairman, John A. Williamson II, will continue as president and chairman, with Equitable Home Loan'sBruce G. Kasper named executive vice president. John W. Bull,a 24-year veteran of California Plan has been named vice chairman of the board of directors.Kasper was president of Equitable Home Loan for 11 years.In his new position as executive vice president his responsibilities will include overseeing the



ROBERT WAHL

company's generaloperations, supervising the branch offices and loanproduction.

According to Williamson, the merger will increaseCalifornia Plan's servicing portfolio by approximately 7percent.

"Not only are we expanding our business," saidWilliamson, "but we're also combining very seasonedprofessionals. Our business is growing increasingly morecomplex, and finding experienced professionals to understandthe changes in the industry is very difficult. Bruce and Iconsider ourselves extremely fortunate."

Employees of Equitable Home Loan will relocate from theiroffices at 2901 Moorpark Ave. in San Jose to the Californiaheadquarters at 3595 Stevens Creek Blvd. in San Jose.California Plan, Inc. was founded in 1964, and EquitableHome Loan was founded in 1979.

The new California Plan, with a $60 million servicing portfolio, will maintain its headquarters in San Jose and operate satellite offices in Sacramento and Monterey.

•

(Editor's Note: If you would like your business item published in the weekly Business Beat, please send a typewritten press release -- preferably one page -- to: Business Beat c/o Carmel Pine Cone, PO Box G-1 Carmel 93921. Deadline for inclusion is Friday at noon. Releases will be edited for length and style.)

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Collage

Ristoranté-Bar & Trattoria

Carmel's Contemporary Northern Italian Restaurant

- Light, Tasty Healthy Cuisine at its best!
- Alfresco Dining in a Heated Garden...
- Espresso & Desserts
- 12:00-5:30 p.m. Antipasto, Soup, Sandwiches, Coffee, Dessert and Cocktails
- Fri. & Sat. 5:30-10:30, Tues.-Thurs. & Sun. 5:30-10:00 Dinners (Closed Mondays)

for Reservations 625-9990

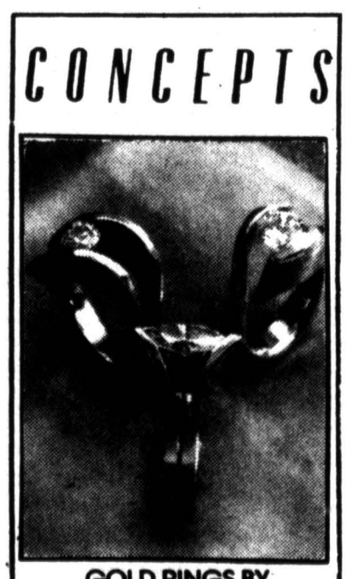
Life Down Easy

KOALA Blue

Mon.-Thurs. 10-6
Fri. & Sat. 10-7, Sun. 11-5

COME AND EXPERIENCE THE JORDAN CENTER

CONCEPTS



GOLD RINGS BY DOUGLAS STEAKLEY

THE ART OF GIVING

SIXTH AND MISSION STREETS
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-0661

COTTAGE GALLERY

Fine art for the Discriminating Collector.

"Breakfast Room"
JOAN MURPHY

6th Ave., West of Mission across from firehouse
624-7888

PUZZLED?
For up to three answers to
The New York Times Crossword
Call 1-900-420-5656
Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHAT ALL THAT FAT IS DOING TO YOUR ARTERIES?

Before you eat another bite, think about how saturated fat can raise your blood cholesterol. Then think about how high blood cholesterol can clog up your arteries. Then think about heart attack. Enough to ruin your appetite?

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

Doris Day's Best Friends

By Doris Day

Beware of Canine Bloat

DO YOU enjoy jogging after a hard day at the office? An invigorating run may help to relieve stress and clear your head, but it can spell DANGER for your Best Friend. Exercising just before or soon after eating can cause gas to form in your dog's stomach. Particularly in large dogs, the gas can become trapped and expand without being released, resulting in a condition called gastric dilation or "bloat."

The first symptom is a swollen and painful abdomen. Your dog may be restless and attempt to vomit. As his stomach continues to expand it affects the blood supply to his internal organs. His lungs have less room to expand and breathing becomes difficult. If the stomach twists it will cause further complications.

Bloat is a medical emergency. If you suspect your dog is suffering from it, contact your veterinarian *immediately.* To help prevent this condition, feed several smaller meals instead of one large meal, avoid feeding immediately before or after exercise, and don't mix drinking water with meals. Of course, my *best* advice is to leave your dog at home when you jog. Run with a *human* friend or listen to a Walkman for company. And later you and Fido can enjoy a nice, brisk walk together!

SPIC & SPAN LITTER PANS

A lapse in litter-box habits may be your cat's way of asking you to clean up your act. Many cats won't use a dirty litter box—and can you blame them?

Clean your cat's litter frequently. You should scoop out solid waste a few times a day and completely replace the litter *at least* once a week—depending on how many cats you own. By the way, have you tried the new litter that "clumps" when it gets wet? You just scoop out the wet litter and the rest stays dry. It's terrific!

Scrub litter pans with soap and water to keep them clean and fresh-smelling and dry thoroughly before refilling. Again, this should be done at least once or twice a week, depending on how many cats live with you.

Be sure to check the litter for indications of illness. Diarrhea and bloody stools, for example, could mean that your pet has parasites or other health problems.

FIRE RESCUE

In the wake of the tragic Oakland Hills fire, I shudder to think how many pets lost their lives. When a blaze burns as quickly and as ferociously as that one did, there is little time to ensure the safety of family pets. Outdoor cats are especially vulnerable because they become confused and frightened and often run away, never to be seen again.

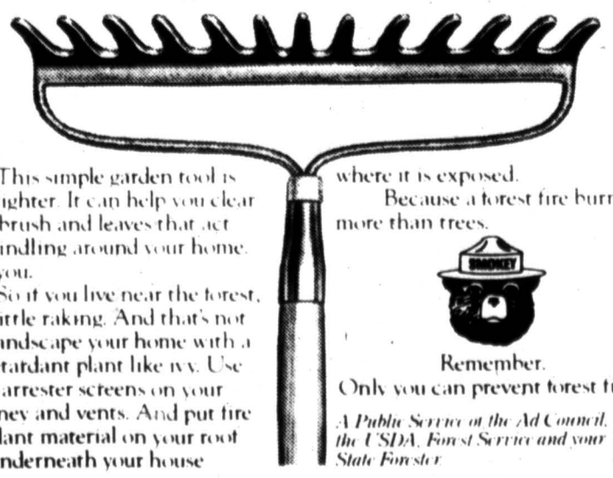
All of my cats are indoor cats and it gives me great peace to know they're safe from outdoor dangers. It doesn't take long for a kitty-cat to adjust to being indoors, and you can purchase a cat harness so he can still stroll with you outside. Also, if you 're handy you can build a cattery onto your home to bring the indoors inside. We have plans if you're interested.

To offer some hope for your pets in case of a fire, think about purchasing Pet Alert stickers. Displayed by your front and back doors, the decals tell firemen how many and what kind of pets may be inside. These stickers are available in pet stores and through pet supply catalogues. I strongly urge you to shop for some and choose a style that's brightly colored with enough space for each pet's name and description.

That's all for this week. See you next time!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, Director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles)

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.



This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA Forest Service and your State Forester

Now begins a tradition of holiday elegance

The Friends of LA MIRADA and TIFFANY & CO. present

HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS

...and you're invited!

THE SECOND FLORAL AND DECORATOR OPEN HOUSE AT BEAUTIFUL LA MIRADA

(an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art)

The lovely La Mirada mansion will be bursting with unusual and festive ideas for the coming holiday season, presented by more than 30 exhibitors from the San Francisco and Monterey Bay areas.

Featured will be decorator theme rooms, special holiday table settings, floral extravaganzas and a brimful "Shop in the Garden." Refreshments will be served and a variety of special events will highlight holiday entertainment ideas.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Friday, November 8

Open House and light refreshments 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Admission $10

Saturday, November 9

Open House plus "Homes on the Hill"—a tour of three lovely homes near La Mirada, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Admission $15

Sunday, November 10

Open House 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Admission $10

Special Sunday Feature:

"Breakfast with Tiffany's" featuring the famous Hyatt Holiday Brunch.

Presentation of holiday accessories, gifts and jewels by Tiffany Personal Shopper, Dencie Brooke. 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Tiffany presentations 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

Admission $25
(includes house tour fee)

Admissions payable at door.
Reserved parking available at MPC lower parking lot, prompt shuttle service provided.
For more information call (408) 372-3689.

720 VIA MIRADA, MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

Valley residents slam controversial well-metering plan

BY FRANK GEORGE

WITH THE threat of litigation hovering over the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, the board of directors left the controversial well-metering issue untapped at its Oct. 28 meeting.

"They're ready to fight," Nancy Lambert of Cachagua said of her area's small well owners. "They're ready to (keep district staffers off) their property."

The Cachagua Area Property Owner's Association member was one of several who spoke out against the ordinance, which was continued to the Nov. 25 meeting. The new rule would require all wells within the district to be registered and metered within 90 days of its passage.

(The cities of Carmel, Del Rey Oaks, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Sand City, Seaside, and portions of unincorporated Monterey County all fall within the district's boundaries.)

Existing wells that produce less than five acre feet per year and pumps on less than two and a half acres of land would be exempt from the ordinance, but once the land is sold, the well would need to be metered.

Citizens Water Awareness Committee (CWAC) founder Doyle Moses said "many spooks and ghosts and goblins jumped out of this thing" when he and his committee reviewed the draft ordinance. Moses presented a nine-point protest to the plan, saying his group felt "obliged to seek further legal advice" if it was approved as written.

District counsel David Laredo rebutted that most of Moses' protests were water rights issues, and "not germane to this discussion."

Yet accusations flew from the angry well owners. One speaker told the directors the ordinance probably hasn't "fully ripened," and "I'm surprised you guys actually want your jobs up there."

Real estate broker Ileene Franks questioned the ordinance's sale clause saying it could be "a real insult to injury situation" for local agents.

Elaborating, she said the last thing the recession-damaged industry needs is a stack of legal papers that might bog down a sale. This also drew a response from Laredo, who said the document clearly states that the selling owner is solely responsible for registering and metering.

Not surprisingly, the cost of the meters was also brought up. Plumber Stu Clough reopened that leak when he pointed out that reduced pressure valves (RP) will also need to be purchased by those who haven't registered their wells.

Clough said some RP valves have $1,000 price tags, and the additional cost may prompt some owners to hire cheaper labor. Unlicensed handymen may do substandard work that could do damage to the aquifer, he suggested.

Another hole in the ordinance was discovered by director Ken Long. The Pebble Beach resident pointed out that anyone can drill a well before next July without metering it until he or she sells it, which is unfair to other well owners.

Other arguments dealt with the amount of water involved and the number of people affected.

"You can hire more staff (to supervise the metering) and alienate a small portion of the population," water board candidate Joe Noto said. "If you want to really shake me up, you can pass this damned ordinance."

Darby Fuerst, district water resources manager, responded by saying 525 acre feet of water will be gauged if the ordinance passes, and less than forty owners will be affected.

Then he defended the district's stance by saying the 127 wells that are exempt only produce 220 acre feet of water per year, meaning the bulk of the district's ungauged water will be covered by the new rule.

Director Robert Franco, who also serves as the mayor of Del Rey Oaks, further defended the ordinance by pointing out that every mayor in the district supports its concept.

The issue will spout up again at the Nov. 25 meeting when the revised edition comes before the directors.

"We don't anticipate any litigation," District General Manager Jim Cofer said. "Clearly the district has the authority to pass the ordinance."

College Night set for Nov. 7

CARMEL HIGH will host its ninth annual College Night from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 7 in the school's gym

Representatives of over sixty colleges will be available. A panel presentation by University of California, California State University, and Independent School Systems will be held at 7 p.m. and repeated at 8 p.m. in the cafeteria. Students and parents of all Monterey Peninsula schools are invited.

Because of a typo in the original press release, it was first reported that the meeting would be held on Nov. 9. The correct date is Nov. 7.

For more information call 625-4357.

FALL FITNESS & AEROBIC PROGRAMS

TAKE THE LOW CALORIE LUNCH BREAK
Body Conditioning Class M-W-F 12:15-1:00 p.m.

Check Our Great Prices • Full Memberships Available
SINGLE - $35 Down & $30/Mo. • FAMILY - $50 Down & $47/Mo.

Free Weights • Stairmaster (Nautilus, Paramount, Schwinn, Lifecycles) Aerobic Center air conditioned with SUSPENDED wood floor. Personal sports and rehabilitation evaluation programs with membership.

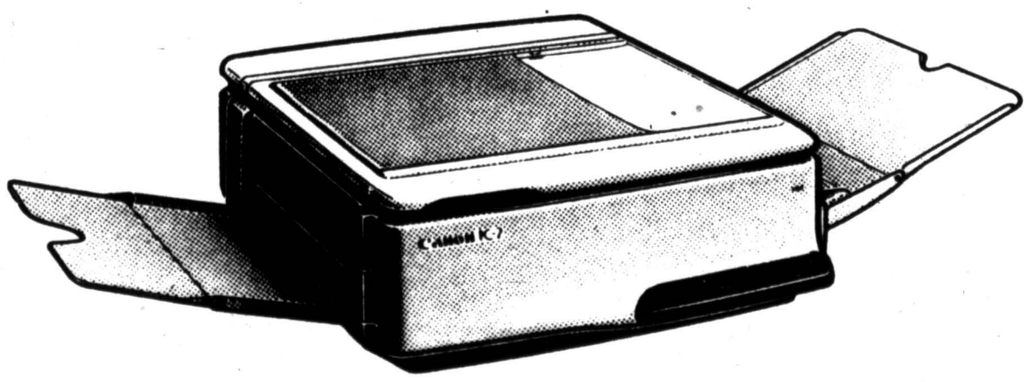
Get personal instruction from the peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach, George DuBets, strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team (four seasons), PGA & LPGA Tour professionals.

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
OPEN 7 DAYS

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
The fun & intelligent way to stay in shape at the peninsula's only enclosed shopping mall. 9 years in business.
17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1 • 624-8746 • 624-TRIM

Canon PERSONAL COPIERS «PC»

The Canon PC II is a multi-stack feeder and multiple copy copier. Come in to see one today!



Regularly $985.00

SALE $761.70
toner cartridge included.

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 ALVARADO • MONTEREY • 373-2642
HOURS: MONDAY-FRIDAY 8:30-5:30 SATURDAY 12-4
SALINAS • 422-8497

A Design Team
Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards
Custom Stained Glass
Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE
We're simply the best!
Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

The Adams Family's
Cartwright Hotel
San Francisco

We've renovated!
Our little hotel is better than ever. We've transformed it into a home. Antiques, robes, fresh flowers, afternoon tea.
Celebration package: $85
(800) 227-3844
One block from Union Square

Orchestra opportunity available

Do you have a child in the fourth through the eight grades who would like to play an instrument? Beginning, intermediate, advanced lessons and a chance to be part of an orchestra are being offered to all peninsula public and independent school children on Monday afternoons at All Saint's Day School in Carmel. For more information call 624-9171.

4-H members wanted

Boronda 4-H Club members invite anyone who is 9-years-old or in the fourth grade interested to have fun while discovering new friends and family. The club focuses you free time after school and weekends and helps develop talents and interests early in life.

Boronda 4-H Club meets at St. Dustain's Church in Mid-Valley every second Monday at 7 p.m. The next meeting is Oct. 14. Phone 624-4559.

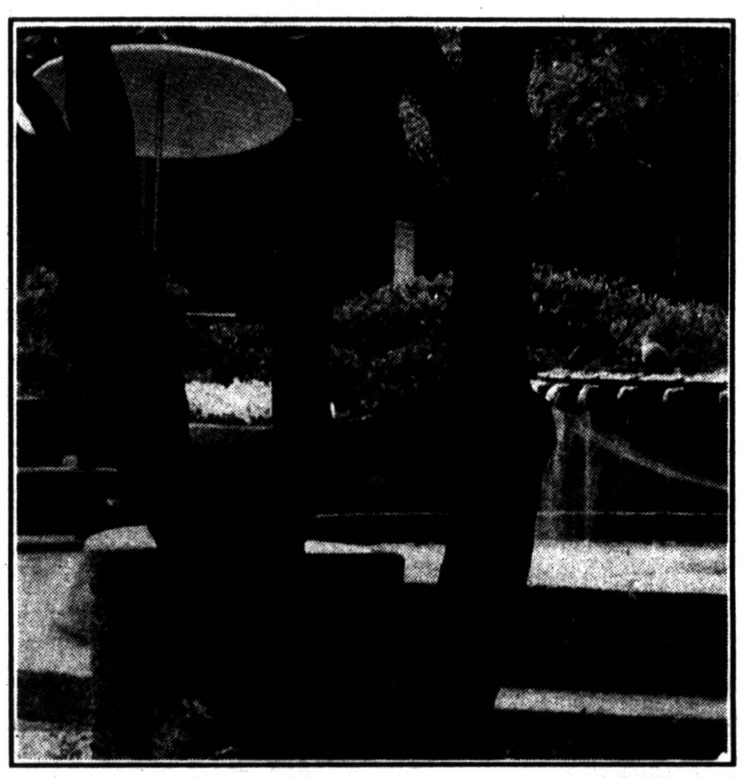
Spiritual discussions offered

On the first Sunday of every month there will be an offering by St. Philip's Lutheran Church of music by Pat Mahoney's group "Homefire" along with discussion and spiritual exploration especially for persons who are not currently attending church. It will be held in the church sanctuary at 8065 Carmel Valley Rd. in Carmel Valley at 7 p.m. For more information call 624-6765.

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

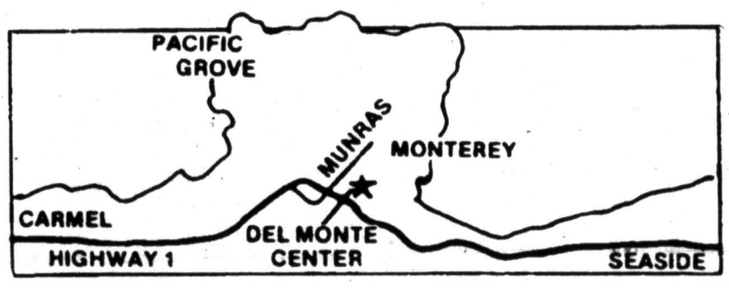
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTERREY AND CARMEL



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
LUCKY • THRIFTY
& Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

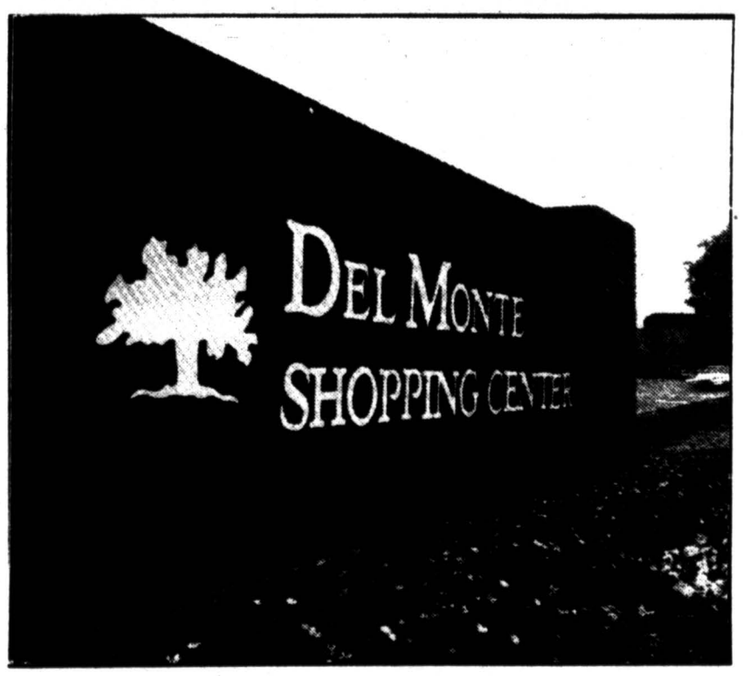
OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Friday 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. - 5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE., MONTEREY

CARDS & GIFTS

The Write STUFF
(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414



Holiday Pies and Breads

Reserve your special pumpkin, pecan or other pies, tasty breads, croissants & breakfast items now for the holiday!

DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS
375-4222
Take first right - next to Lucky Market

Grande Lady
Fashion & Intimate Apparel Boutique

Colorful, Flattering & Exciting Fashions

FOR SIZES 14 & UP

The Clothing & Lingerie Boutique for the Full-Figured Woman

1650 Del Monte Center • Monterey
(408) 373-4711 (Across from Mervyn's)

Monterey/Marina

ONE STOP SERVICE

AGFA

OPEN 7 DAYS

1-Hour Film Processing
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides
Original Photographs Copied
4 x 6 Prints & 5 x 7 Enlargements
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center - Monterey
(Next to Lucky's) 372-2637

Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

Order your holiday pies early!

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

Carmel Valley Outlook

Couple tickled pink about moving into Pacific Meadows unit

By SUSAN BECK

JACK AND Marilyn Klusmire have traveled all over the world and both agree that the Monterey Peninsula is still the most beautiful place of all.

This is their home, and they love it here, but the peninsula is one of the highest cost-of-living areas in the United States, which makes it difficult for many people to stay here after retiring.

The Klusmires don't have to think about that, however, because they will be moving into the Pacific Meadows Retirement Community in Carmel Valley, which opens in November.

The new 200-unit senior housing project, just past the mouth of the valley, is an opportunity for peninsula residents to maintain an accustomed style of living while not having to be concerned about the ever increasing cost of housing.

Like many people who have lived here a long time, the Klusmires passed up a chance to buy a home before the great price inflation of the '70s. They had considered buying a $38,000 condominium in 1978 while on leave from Klusmire's work in Europe, but decided to wait until they returned. When they arrived here in 1983 the same place cost $280,000.

"Now, at our age, there are few benefits in the long run for buying a home," said Jack Klusmire. "We are thinking long-term. Take a man's point of view. If something happens to me, Marilyn will be secure and she'll have a lot of people around who will be very supportive," said Klusmire.

"I feel that same way about Jack," said Marilyn Klusmire. "If anything happens to me, he will be in a wonderful place."

Pacific Meadows apartments range from $200 a month for studios to over $1,000 a month for two-bedrooms, but the rents increase or decrease based on the tenants current income status.

Don Yule, a Pacific Meadows retirement counselor, said that there are still several spaces available for peninsula residents. There are four studios, 44 two-bedroom apartments, of which 25 have a view of Carmel Valley and Point Lobos.

All of the applications for residency were sent out on Aug. 6. The opportunity to live at Pacific Meadows was based on who sent their application in first, said Yule.

Everyday at 4 p.m., Yule takes a group of future residents to the site to assist them in selecting an apartment.

"We have an outstanding group of tenants moving in, and we are very happy with the quality of people. They are active, enthusiastic, and eager to participate in their new community," said Yule.

Betty Leverett, director of resident services, said the project is going wonderfully and on schedule. She said the people she interviewed all agreed that a place like Pacific Meadows is long overdue on the Monterey Peninsula.

"It's a very good community for everyone concerned, the residents and the staff. Every part of it is just great," said Leverett.

The Klusmires agree that Pacific Meadows will be a beautiful place to live. Plans for Jack Klusmire's retirement included spending as much time as he can golfing at the nearby courses.

His wife, on the other hand, doesn't play golf, but she does play bridge. She and several of her new neighbors have already planned to get together. She also likes the shuttle service that Pacific Meadows will provide for residents who don't drive.

For many people, the idea of moving to a retirement community is disturbing. The Klusmire's were apprehensive at first, too, but are looking to the future.

"We're moving to Pacific Meadows, and it's going to be great," said Klusmire's wife. "We're going up the hill, not over the hill."

CVPOA board meets

The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association will hold its montly meeting on Wednesday, Nov. 13 at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club on east Garzas Road at 7:30 p.m. The meeting is open to the public.

Gem and mineral society meets

THE CARMEL Valley Gem and Mineral Society will hold its monthly meeting at the Crossroads Shopping Center Community Room at the mouth of the valley on Friday, Nov. 8.

The meeting starts at 7:30 p.m., and the focus will be the Annual Auction, which benefits the society's scholarship fund. There will be a lot of surprise items "on the block," and this is a chance to fill out your Christmas list.

Refreshments will be served after the meeting, and guests and visitors are welcome. For more information call 372-9215.

BETH LONG, (left) third grade teacher at Tularcitos Elementary School in Carmel Valley, wasn't clowning as she helped the children along during the school's annual Parade of Costumes. (photo by Kathleen Tarp.)

Unique home for seniors opens

ST. REMY in Carmel Valley is a residential care home designed to provide seniors with all the comforts of home while providing all the services and amenities of a fine hotel.

Just 15 minutes from downtown Carmel St. Remy is close to community centers, medical facilities, churches and shopping.

For more information about the gracious yet affordable senior home, call owners Ross and Lynette Farley at 659-2806.

A PRINCESS, witch, and Dracula joined forces in preparation for the Parade of Costumes held last Saturday in the Carmel Valley village. (photo by Kathleen Tarp)

CV Connections

By Kathleen Tarp

Fall has fallen

A CHILL in the air, cold toes at night, yellow birch leaves, and the aroma of burning wood drifting from stone chimneys...New England in the Fall? No...the Fall has come to Carmel Valley and more than 500 little ghosts and goblins ushered it in. Halloween was the annual Tularcitos Elementary School's Parade of Costumes. Villagers lined the streets of Carmel Valley to get a glimpse of their favorite Dracula or Cinderella as the parade wound its way through the center of the Village. Parents, teachers, staff, and the school principal all got into the spirit by disguising themselves as witches, clowns, ghouls, aliens, and even a Carmel tourist complete with bermuda shorts, shades, and camera! It was a day filled with pumpkin seeds, candy, thrills and chills

The Fall is a magical time in Carmel Valley. Although the weather is a bit brisk in the morning, the sun always pulls through to warm the day. Fall is a time of change so it is the perfect time to begin renovation of the Community Center. The tractors began their work this week and by Spring, the center will have new shaded picnic areas, widened walkways for wheelchairs and escorts, a redwood deck stage, and a remodeled building which all of Carmel Valley can be proud. This renovation project is funded by grants and donations from the Harden Foundation, AT&T Golf Foundation, Monterey County, the Upjohn Fund of California, the Marta Bennett Foundation, Mr. Willard Branson, and Dr. and Mrs. James Thompson as well as anonymous gifts.

Holiday hors d'ouerves will be the focus of a gourmet cooking class on Nov. 16 at the Community Center. It will be taught by Deni Curtis, Executive Chef at John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch.

The first activity at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center which marks the beginning of the Holiday Season is the annual Toy Fair on Dec. 7. Children from throughout Monterey County gather all the toys they've tired of and "rent" a table for $5. The toys are sold to other children, and those not sold by the end of the morning are given to charities. Kate McAnaney, past president of the center, started the Toy Fair four years ago. It was her intent to recycle toys while giving children the sense of responsibility to market, price, and sell them. The idea is to teach children how to manage their own money, and develop a sense of value. The Toy Fair attracts more than 400 children every year, and McAnaney said it is a fantastic opportunity for kids to clean out their closets and drawers and make some money on their outgrown toys and books, and on their already-mastered video games. For more information call Kate at 659-0382.

Be sure and mark Dec. 14 on your calendars now for the 33rd annual Carmel Valley Community Youth Center's "Santa's Fly-In!" This year the parade will honor Tularcitos' Elementary School's principal, Karin Camilli, as the Grand Marshall. The parade will also feature a 100 piece Kazoo Marching Band led by the Pointless Sisters.

For more information about the upcoming events call Kathleen at 659-3983.

Annual Harvest Faire set

THE 26TH Annual Harvest Faire will be held at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula in Carmel Valley on Friday and Saturday, Nov. 22-23.

The faire is sponsored by the church's Women's Association, and will feature holiday handcrafted gifts, decorations, jams, jellies, pickles, candy, baked goods and the "Judge's Famous Fudge."

The church is located one mile east of Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road. On Friday the faire will be open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., and on Saturday the hours are from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

For more information call 624-8595.

Peninsula Palate

By Wendy Brodie

A culinary journey

THE PENINSULA Palate is a culinary journey in which I would like you to explore with me the cornucopia of riches the peninsula provides; such as some of our colorful history, and bounties that have shaped what we eat and drink; our culinary artists, chefs and "foodies" and their secrets; gifts from the garden, and some tempting recipes. Journeys often run into detours, so some guidelines for kitchen sense, hints and techniques and answers to your questions are on the itinerary.

STARTERS: Even though 1992 marks Christopher Columbus's 500th anniversary of discovering America, I would like to backtrack to our native Indian heritage, for that is our foundation.

What better month than November when we are warming up to the celebration feast of Thanksgiving where we honorably recognize this heritage.

I am particularly interested because of the discoveries of Indian life at Rancho San Carlos. The burned stones from village cooking pits, with the ants unearthing bits of shells and bones that reveal their use of abalone and other shellfish from the coast, Tule elk and mammals that fortified their diet.

We shall take the first steps by looking at the life beginning with the beginning in the 1700's of the original "Peninsulans," the California Indians. Largely what is known comes from the observations and journals of the Portuguese, Spanish padres and early white settlers or travelers. They were known to have several language groups with well over 100 different dialects (for our area it was the Costanon language and Rumsen dialect).

The Indians were an "Acorn culture" living in their own well-defined territories, primarily being hunters and gatherers. Acorns were the main staple, they were converted into a year-round supply by autumn harvesting, invention of granaries (storage facilities, using woven baskets), and the creation of lasting processing (grinding and leaching of tannins with water) sites. It was eaten as a mush or gruel, breads or biscuits. Acorn meal was cooked in baskets with hot stones added to water.

The Indians reinforced their diet with wild grains, berries, fruits, pinon nuts, plants and insects. Hunting and fishing required skill and cunning with spears, arrows, traps, lures and disguises. Deer, Tule elk, rabbits, quail, squirrels, geese, ducks, pigeons, song birds and grouse were hunted. Salmon, abalone, clams, mussels, octopus, barnacles, fish, turtles and seaweed were treasures from the sea and streams. Grasshoppers and wasps were considered delicacies. Chia seeds were roasted and consumed as a high energy food, and wild greens were cooked, dried and stored for use in the winter months.

Although they obtained salt in various ways "it is said that Indian women would not eat salt for fear it would cause their hair to turn gray." Sugar came from particular reeds, bulbs and sugar pine sap. Just about all of the juniper bush was used, from seeds, bark, berries, roots, stems and boughs for food, medicine, detergent, jewelry and blankets. Before tobacco was cultivated, it was gathered in the wild and dried for smoking as well as extracting a juice that was added to intoxicating concoctions.

The Indians cooked in ovens dug into the ground or sand. Fire pits, the original barbecues, were round and about 2 feet deep, layered with stones, straw and oaks leaves and covered with earth. Sometimes another fire was built on top. Cooking utensils were minimal, flint or obsidian knives, gourds, baskets, some clay pots, wood and stone bowls, abalone and mussels shells and sticks were also used.

Although the eastern Indians showed the Pilgrims, during that brutal first year 1620 in Plymouth, how to plant corn and other native vegetables, that came later to the California Indians when the white settlers and travelers came bringing corn and beans, and with that the beginning of the Spanish missionary domination, the beginning of the "Corn Culture." in the West.

Were it not for the help of the native Americans we would certainly not be recognizing this yearly feast. This first celebration included pumpkins, squash, corn venison and wild turkeys, which have certainly made their comeback to California and Rancho San Carlos.

FIRST COURSE: Some facts and figures about wild turkeys. They are very special, more expensive and worth the try. They all have dark meat and a stronger richer flavor, tasting more like squab. They range in size from 7 to 10 pounds , figure 1 to 1-1/2 pounds per person, so perhaps it would be best to buy two to get those wonderful leftovers for turkey sandwiches. To cook wild turkey (unstuffed) place in 325-degree preheated oven breast side down on rack for 1 hour, then turn breast up and baste with juices and continue to cook for about 1-1/2 hours for until a meat thermometer reads 160 degrees-F or until juices run clear (12 to 14 minutes per pound). Cover and let rest about 30 minutes before carving.... Although it is not as traditional, many of us chefs cook the stuffing separately because we get a crisper less soggy stuffing and the bird cooks faster. Wild turkey meat is firmer and more dense and will carve more like steak.

Where to buy: Garzone's Market at 26340 Carmel Rancho Blvd., 624-2266, will be happy to special order with plenty of advance notice. Thanks Sam.

FINISHING TOUCHES: What do you do if you grab that tarnished copper serving dish at the last minute and find you are out of cleaner? Just run to the medicine cabinet for the toothpaste and apply with a damp cloth or sponge.

If you have a question, please write me at P.O. Box 221940, Carmel, CA 93922 and I will try to answer you.

(Editor's Note: Wendy Brodie, currently executive chef at Rancho San Carlos, has an extensive background as a chef on the peninsula, serving with such establishments as Simpson's, Cambridge Plan International, John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch, Stonepine, and Rio Grill. She is a graduate of the prestigious California Culinary Academy, is a member of the American Culinary Federation, Les Toques Blanche, Confrerie de la Chaine de Rotisseurs, Knights of the Vine, American Institute of Wine & Food, is a past president of the Monterey Peninsula Chef's Association and was named as that organization's 1982's Chef of the Year. She will offer her culinary wisdom to Carmel Pine Cone readers every other week.)

Children believe what their parents tell them.

"You disgust me!"

"You're pathetic. You can't do anything right!"

"You can't be my kid."

"Hey stupid! Don't you know how to listen."

"I wish you were never born!" Ad

Words hit as hard as a fist.
Next time, stop and listen to what you're saying.
You might not believe your ears.

Take time out. Don't take it out on your kid.
Write National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Box 2866E, Chicago, IL 60690

Make a contribution to life after death.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

Hurry! Save thru Nov. 16th!

Master Craft
TRUCKLOAD SALE

Dining Rooms, Wall Units, Bookcases, Bedrooms.
829 BROADWAY
SEASIDE, CA. 93955
(408)394-6301

Desks, Living Rooms, Office, Kitchens
235 MONTEREY ST.
SALINAS, CA. 93901
(408)422-6833

GRIFFITH'S FURNITURE
FINISHED & UNFINISHED
MASTERCARD • VISA • LAYAWAY
STORE HOURS: M-F 10AM/6PM • SAT. 9AM/5PM

GEPETTO'S

We've MOVED in The Crossroads!

...across the boulevard... for your shopping convenience!

After 9 years, we ran out of room in our original shop, and we are moving across the way to a newly remodeled larger location.

We are still carrying the same fine collectibles... and the same staff to serve you.

Come in and see how we have grown!

GEPETTO'S
233 The Crossroads
Shopping Center
Carmel • **625-6162**

659-4536

Coast & Country

By Barbara March

Watch out for the curve

TULARCITOS CURVE, approximately 17 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road (G16) heading east, is a hairpin curve locals refer to as "Tularcitos" after the ranch it borders. The wheel-spinning, tire-screeching corner runs between two ranches, Tularcitos Ranch and Carmel Ranch Company.

People who drive G16 on a regular basis know how to slow down, graze their brake pedal, bank, then hit straight away with perfect synchronization. The corner's wide dirt shoulder allows neighbors room to pull off and let late-risers by on their way to town.

For the unsuspecting traveler, though, Tularcitos Curve is a rude surprise. Many rental cars have left streams of black rubber on the asphalt as their drivers attempted to negotiate the slide.

The curve itself is tricky, but the landscape adds another hazard. The driver heading east has just pulled out of the bend when, WHAM, without any warning, a vista that could qualify as a designated scenic outlook spreads off to the left as far as the eye can see. For the traveler heading westward on their way to the coast, Tularcitos Curve is smack in their face if they've let their eyes linger a fraction of a second too long on the scenery.

The reason? Anyone who has driven Carmel Valley Road is familiar with the natural beauty along this rural country road.

Especially the valley at Tularcitos curve. This spot would make a plein air painter weep for joy. Framed on three sides by rolling hills to the horizon, it seems to capture and hold the light. Soft browns, pinks and lavender play across the fields and hills.

This oak-studded essence of California scene stops travelers in their tracks no matter which end of the curve they're on.

—A young Hispanic man, shirtless and perspiring on a summer day, gazes out at the rows of hay bales shimmering across the valley floor. Then he turns, pushes off with his rubber tipped ski poles, and slides up the road on black roller blade skates.

—Same scene, weeks later. Artist Keith Lindberg and some colleagues stand in the grass bordering the approach to the curve, easels in hand, watching the light play across the hills.

—A few months before, a film crew shooting a car commercial had set up shop on the same spot. Huge halogen lights, reflecting mirrors and yards of cable had added another dimension for drivers trying to keep their eyes on the roller-coaster road.

The valley at Tularcitos is home to deer (one daily commuter once counted 10 bucks), wild turkey, a resident owl, and depending on the season, Canadian geese, mother cows and calves and an exotic herd of Brahma bulls. Cowboys ride through often and at least one amateur photographer a week records the scene.

It's a busy and beautiful scene. If you know what to look for, no sign of historic markers point it out—watch for the curve.

PICTURE THIS

—**Nana Faridany** of the Bach Festival, wearing a pink jellyfish headdress. Nana decided on "aquatic attire" for the sixth annual "de Bachery" presented at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Could the jellyfish be an advance promo for the Aquarium's next major exhibition?

—**Jerry Kamstra**, director of the Henry Miller Memorial Library, at the mobbed second annual San Francisco Book Fair. Jerry, who wears his shoulder-length gray hair held in place with an Asian scarf, was asked about the resurgence of interest in Henry Miller: "A whole new generation has discovered him. We used to get 30 visitors

Continued on page 19

MARCIA AND Don Maxcy take a minute to pose with Lynn Traynor at the reception.

SHOWING OFF period gard are freinds Elisa Booth, Peggye Compton, Kevin Posey, Lucille Huntington and Shirley Freschi.

JEAN DRAPER hosted Finnish consul general Tapio Saarela and Mrs. Saarela.

ROSALIND LUI (chair of event) and Betty Rodden (president of Friends of MIIS) greet Indian Consul K. Shankar Bajpai and his wife Meera Bajpai.

CHRISTINE DURNEY Armanasco and Patricia Thornton of San Francisco and Pebble Beach enjoy the cosmopolitan company of H.R.H. Dom Duarte, Duke of Braganca, heir apparent to the Portuguese crown.

VICKI STEWART with guest of honor Lee Chamberlain.

MICHELE IKUTA, Karen Fulton and Shari Hastey plot another roast — who will the next victim be?

SUSAN HENDERSON presents Lee Chamberlain with surprise bouquet.

LEE CHAMBERLAIN starts to wonder what's going to happen next.

Coast & Country

Continued from page 18

a day at the Big Sur library, now we get 60. I don't knc if that's bad or good."

—**Lee Chamberlain** at the surprise roast put on for her by the Soroptimists. No one could think of much to jibe her about, so they presented her with a bouquet of red roses and a doctored photo. The photo, a lingerie ad with Lee's face on it, was passed around the room.

—**Don Duarte**, Duke of Bragonca, pretender to the Portuguese throne, attended the sold-out Friends of MIIS "Grand Hotel Gala," adding a royal flair to the international event. The Duke was the guest of MIIS Friend Christine Durney Armanasco.

—The overwhelming number of **Japanese-Americans** attending the Defense Language Institute's "50th Anniversary." They gathered to reunite and reminisce about

Continued on page 22

DR. KATHLEEN Bailey and Dr. Michael Strong look over the auction items on music stands.

CMDR. JOHN Grassi accompanied festival administrator Nana Faridany appropriately decked out as a jellyfish.

WINFRIED VIET, of France greets old friend Paul Dean of Greenfield.

GAIL FACTOR surprised her husband Davis by donning a flaxen wig for the occasion. Davis Factor is the new president of the Bach Festival Board of Directors.

HERSCH LOOMIS, left, chats with new co-director of Education Program Kip Cranna and Mrs. Shirley Loomis.

COL. C. FISCHER, Jr. commandant of DLI meets Dr. Richard Schaffer, a 1945 graduate of MIIS in the receiving line. (All photos by Chris Hulse.)

SUPPORTERS OF the Bach Festival include Breck and Nancy Tostevin and Dr. Richard and Susan Dauphine.

ROBERTA BIALEK talks with Bruce Lamott, Director of the Festival Chorale.

Weddings

ARE NEWS!

Weddings are very special events!
If you'd like readers to know about your engagement or wedding, here's how to submit the information we will need:

Obtain a wedding information form at the offices of The Carmel Pine Cone & Pacific Grove Monarch in Carmel at San Carlos & 4th (SE corner) Suite 6. Office hours are Monday - Friday 8a.m. to 5p.m. A photograph of the bride or of the bride & groom together is welcomed. Either color or black & white is accepted.(No slides or negatives.) We cannot guarantee return of your photo.

For more information, please call 624-0162

Just Arrived from Iceland!

Icewear

OUTERWEAR

Great New Styles in Colorful 100% Icelandic Wool

JACKETS
COATS
PONCHOS

HILDA
OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn.San Carlos and Dolores • Carmel • Open 7 Days • 625-4150

Carmel . . . As I See It

By Betty Barron

A week away

I CAME back to Carmel the other day after a whirlwind week in New England. First...I drove down Ocean Avenue...all the way to Scenic and around the Point and back up to Santa Lucia to the Mission, left on to Junipero and so to the Post Office.

I just wanted to be certain that everything was still here, in its right place. While traveling in the East it was a joy to browse the beautiful byways after following the jigsaw of downtown Boston.

The pattern there in Boston is even more bewildering that it was on my first visit over 50 years ago. The cars are like giant beetles in a maze; particularly as they buzz out of Logan airport into the beehive of north-south highways 3 and 93, and the junction of Memorial Drive and Storrow Drive as they race east-west along the lovely Charles River.

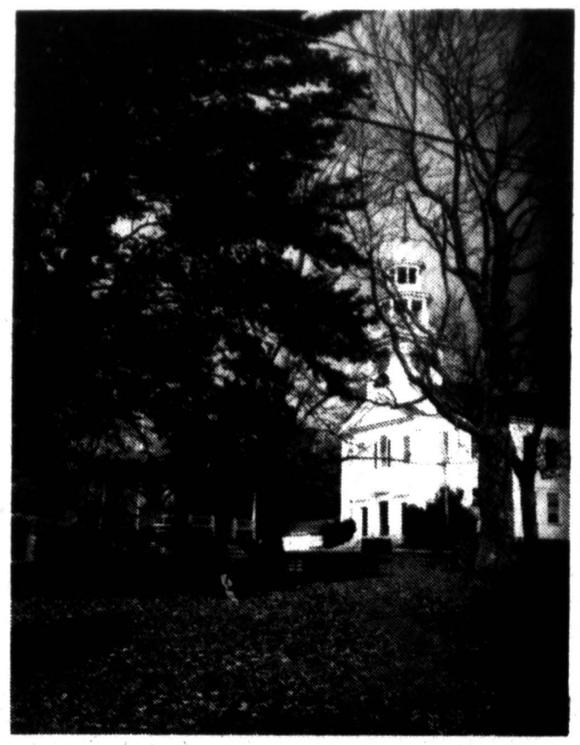
I pretended to be as oblivious of the traffic in Boston as I did this spring in the spinning top of the L'Etoile in Paris... and at the right moment I spun out of orbit, finally merging on to Storrow, heading for my hotel in Cambridge.

Well, enough of traffic talk for a moment. My purpose for going back East was a family reunion in Boston, but I gave myself a few days' leeway to visit Woodstock, Vermont and take in the famed fall foliage of New England.

The next morning I took the scenic route westward from Harvard Square through Lexington and Concord under a canopy of color, then north into a bit of New Hampshire, and across the Connecticut River into Vermont. It was like opening a book of dramatic photographs, turning the pages slowly.

Golds, reds, bronzes, russets...peach, plum, pumpkin...and a dozen apple shades...then wine reds, ambers, purples...spiked with evergreen, dark and shadowy.

The byways were furnished with multihued leaves that blew up against the windshield, quivering an instant in the sunlight. All this was a prelude to wonderful Woodstock...my first visit the Wandering off the Interstate on to highway 5 and into the quiet dignity of Woodstock was a step back into the 18th century. There was none of the bumper to bumper approach which we have down Ocean Avenue into Carmel from our high-speed trafficked Highway 1.



PATHWAYS OF fallen leaves point to The Village Green bandstand and white-painted church in Woodstock.

In Woodstock the roadway wanders past stately white homes, lawns splashed with fallen leaves, culminating in The Green, a slim oasis studded with magnificent old trees.

Set back and framed by a white picket fence and twin tall trees in the courtyard, the Woodstock Inn's portico offers a welcome and hints of a haven of quiet, substantial and enduring America. It was home at once.

A smiling doorman dealt with my luggage, ushered me up to the reception desk, summoned manager Jim Promo, and parked my car. My room overlooked the spacious lawn from bay-windowed dining room and reception rooms of the Inn to the bordering of bright tipped trees and the golf course beyond. luncheon was a sunny hour as I savored my first Eastern seafood in a long time.

Since I had promised myself to see everything, and knowing that I did not have time to play 18 holes, I walked a portion of the dramatically designed course, and

Continued on page 21

HUMOR HAS its place in Woodstock as T'Other House sign attests.

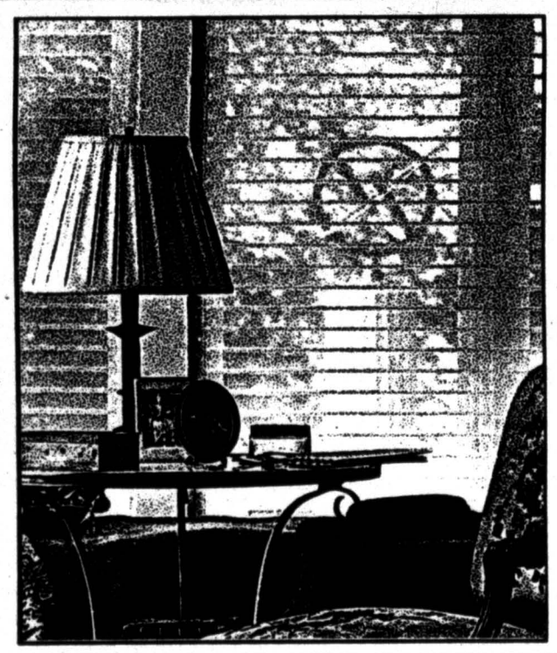
ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL

NOW ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR THE 1992-93 SCHOOL YEAR

PRE-K THROUGH EIGHTH GRADE

VISITING DAYS will be held on...
WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13TH
& WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4TH
8:15 to 10:30 a.m. • 8060 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel Valley

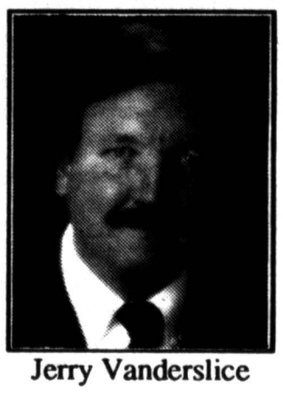
For All Prospective Parents
Curriculum, Goals and Religious Perspectives will be discussed.
Please call the school if you plan to attend the Visiting Day(s), or if you would like to request application materials.
624-9171



Words cannot describe it. A photo can only hint at it. Only we can show you the true beauty of new Silhouette®

Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

DESIGN &INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
FLOORCOVERINGS • WINDOWCOVERINGS • WALLPAPERS
Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452
Showroom Hours: Mon. - Fri. 9-5, Sat. By Appt. MEMBERS IFDA



Jerry Vanderslice

REFINANCING?
We make loans that make sense.
CALL US TODAY
625-3939
200 Clock Tower Pl., Carmel
CARMEL MORTGAGE CORPORATION

THANK GOODNESS, I'M THE DESIGNATED DRIVER.

To drink, but not to drive. To drive, but not to drink. Each is a decision . . . a choice. This holiday season, designate someone to stay sober and drive home safely. It's a choice you can live with!

Discover Birkenstock

Step into Birkenstock footwear, and find a remarkable blend of comfort and style. Contoured footbeds provide cushioning and support, while your feet remain free to move naturally. You'll find colors that range from basic to brilliant.

Birkenstock

Complete In-House Repair Service

MEPHISTO®

THE ALL ACTION SHOE

- **Shock-absoring heel:** For tireless walking, for protection of joints & ligaments
- **Air-Jet air circulation:** For fresher feet
- **Pure latex mid-sole:** For moss-soft cushioning & tireless walking

The Heavenly Feeling of Comfort

COMFORT • QUALITY • STYLE

BIRKENSTOCK FOOTPRINTS
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30
Sun. 11-3
624-5779

CARMEL AS I SEE IT

Continued from page 20

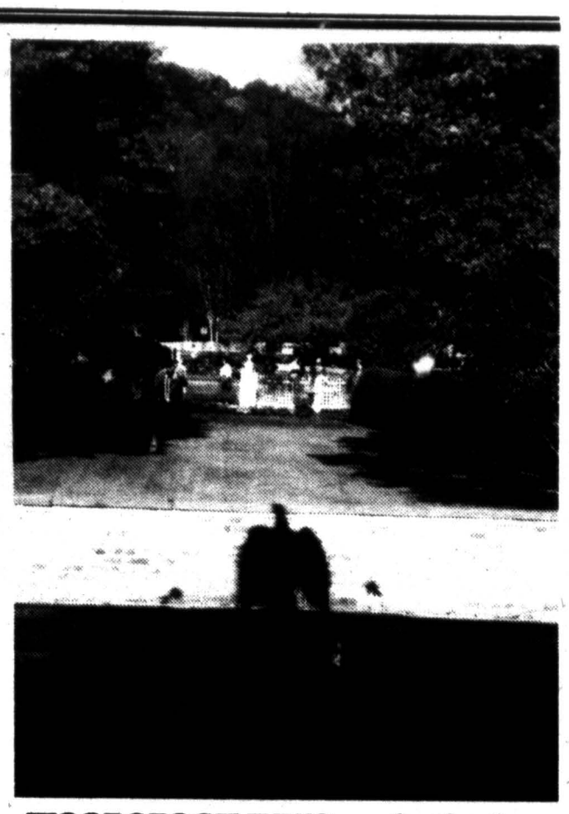
turned back after seeing the tennis courts and the lower hiking trails.

Just off the golf course an entire building is given over to the Woodstock Inn health center...pool, sauna, Nautilius equipment, tennis, squash and racquetball courts...even a restaurant, all rimmed by color, color, color as far as one could see.

Then, there was the Village. A few steps from the Inn past the Courthouse, a sturdy New England red brick building, and I was stepping into the Gallery on the Green. It was a microcosm of my wanderings through the lovely trees of Vermont's autumn.

Gallery on the Green shows only New England artists, whose palette is the colors of a blazing fire and the profile of their countryside. An inspiration.

The village shops were a blend of home-spun, quilting, woodworking, with antique shops interspersed with bookstores and small restaurants, the emphasis everywhere on quality and durability.



WOODSTOCK INN'S eagle shadows wall, looking out onto The Green.

Yes, Woodstock has a centuries-old feeling of the good life. Traffic is minimal. There are no delivery trucks clogging the streets, no parade of cars edging each other for space, no busy racetrack highway only a few blocks away.

Woodstock is almost isolated from the 20th century...secure against the 21st. It has allowed the Interstate its place along the deep Connecticut River gorge far from homes and citizens, a nice balance of beauty and tranquility.

What am I saying? *I love* Carmel. It has few faults. And, I came back to find that our one nagging traffic problem is finally going to be resolved. The scenic Highway 1 is not going to be freewayed through Carmel. The canyon is going to let the bulk of traffic dip down to the valley without disrupting the quiet of our village. And, tourists will come as they always have.

If we can preserve the charm and unique qualities of our village as Woodstock has done since the 17th century, revived in the 18th, blossomed in the 19th and 20th, and is ready for the 21st.

More on this soon...and on other New England villages I visited.

We're Fighting For Your Life.
American Heart Association

UNLESS YOU WANT TO LEARN TO PAINT
Beginner and seasoned artists welcome. Open classes Thurs. 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Choose your hours or paint all day.
AT: SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER • CARMEL
Room 6 • San Carlos btwn 8th & 9th
IGNORE THIS AD
Lesson fee includes FREE paints, brushes, painting knives &easels. Canvases & frames will be made available for purchase. Visit us from 1- 2 p.m.
Phone Artist: ARDELL SMITH 422-8966

Personalized Note Cards or Watercolor Painting of Your Home

Done by Local Artist
NOW TAKING CHRISTMAS ORDERS: 372-7126
Also...Children's Portraits...A Wonderful Gift!

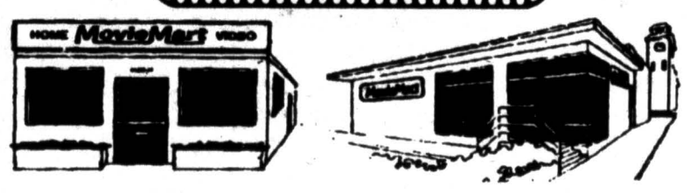
A Treasure Worth Finding
Handcrafted Clothing and Wearable Art for Men & Women
TERRA FIRMA
3 Doors south of Silver Jones in The Barnyard Shop 625-FIRM

MARGO'S fashions of Carmel
from Slender to Grande Dame
Stonehouse Terrace • San Carlos & 7th
Carmel • 624-7933

World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area
1991 Fall Confrence
"WHAT IS SOVEREIGNTY?-- NATION STATES IN DISTRESS"
Featured Speakers/Discussion Leaders
• Dr. Angelo Codevilla, Hoover Institution
• Helena Cobban, Initiative for Peace and Cooperation in the Middle East
• Sherrod McCall, Foreign Affairs Consultant
SATURDAY NOV. 9TH 9 AM - 4 PM
MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE LECTURE FORUM 103
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
$15 Per Person, $25 Per Couple • Box Lunch (optional) $6
FOR RESERVATIONS/INFORMATION 625-0208
Co-sponsored by Monterey Peninsula College

Presenting
PAULA L. WEHMILLER
Educator, Consultant and Author
and the
INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS FORUM
25 Independent Schools represented
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1991
MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER
6:30 PM
7:30 PM – Lecture by Mrs. Wehmiller
STRENGTHENING YOUR CHILD'S SELF-ESTEEM
"The Mirror in My Hand: Reflection of the Light of Truth"
SPONSORED BY:
All Saints' Episcopal Day School
Robert Louis Stevenson School
Santa Catalina School
The York School
FREE ADMISSION • DESSERT PROVIDED
For information please call:
All Saints' Episcopal Day School at 624-9171
Robert Louis Stevenson Lower and Middle School at 624-4815
Santa Catalina Lower School at 655-9324

SHOP PACIFIC GROVE

MovieMart

Hours: Mon.-Thurs.10-8 • Fri.& Sat. 10-9 • Sun. 12-7
1180-H Forest Ave. • 646-8487 Between Safeway & Liquor Barn
300 Grand Ave. • 375-2760 At Laurel and Grand Aves.

Formerly Monterey Baking Company Market
Deli Counter • Sandwiches
Specialty Foods
Coffee/Espresso Bar
Wilson's SPECIALTY FOODS
Try Our Fresh House Roasted Coffee & Fresh Pastries
Open 9 a.m. Mon.-Sat. 655-1136 213 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

BOOKWORKS
AND COFFEEHOUSE
Children's Books
Books by Local Authors
ORDER ANY BOOK IN PRINT
Open Every Day 9 a.m.-10 p.m. • Visa/MC
667 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove • 372-2242

You have captured the essence of the moment in your photography. Come to the Camera Exchange and we will treasure your images. We practice the art of **One Hour Photo.**
Camera exchange
Open Seven Days a Week.
551 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove • 373-0448

Mon.-Fri. 10-9, Sat. 10-5
PACIFIC HAIR COMPANY
Be tan for the holidays!
3 MONTHS UNLIMITED TANNING $99
(New Bulbs) Expires 11/30/91
304 Grand Ave. Pacific Grove • 375-3966

Palo Pacifica

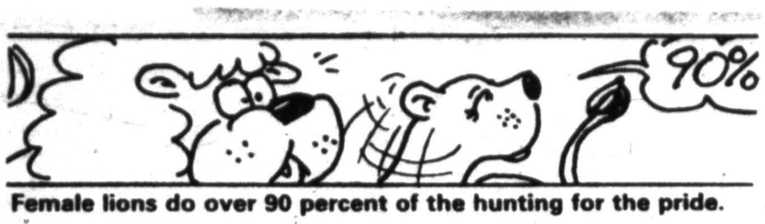
Jewelry • Crystals • Beads • Supplies
Handcrafted Pouches & Bags
Reference Material • Restringing
Mon.-Sat. 11-6
204 Fountain Avenue
Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323

SPANISH BAY GALLERIES

CUSTOM FRAMING FOR THE HOLIDAYS
Easy Parking
2108 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
373-0554 Ask for Skip

FAIR WINDS ANTIQUES

One of the Largest Selections of Fine Antiques in Central California
2106 Sunset Dr. Pacific Grove 375-6446



Female lions do over 90 percent of the hunting for the pride.

Got an ant problem?

Call Casner to rid your home of pests!

CASNER

EXTERMINATING COMPANY

Complete Pest Control and Termite Work

SALINAS • 757-6000
MONTEREY • 373-6400

Coast & Country

Continued from page 19

the time they spent as the first instructors at DLI. The secret language school, called the Military Intelligence Service, was founded in 1941, the eve of World War II. The Japanese-Americans, mostly second generation West Coast residents, taught Japanese to military personnel.

COMING UP

Wednesday, Nov. 6 to Sunday Nov. 10

Home for the Holidays. Call 372-3689 for detailed information.

Saturday, Nov. 9

Tim Culbertson and Friends in concert from 2 to 4 p.m. Presented by P.G. Pride to raise funds for Pacific Grove School music programs. Culbertson will perform adult and children's favorites.

Saturday, Nov. 16

"A Tasty Affair," the 6th annual KAZU wine and food event. Thirty-nine wineries will pour samples from over 120 different varietals with an emphasis on champagne. Tasty treats, music and dancing. Call KAZU at 375-7275 for ticket information.

DAVE HORMAN congratulates Ustad Etemadi whose wife Asifa stands to the right.

ANDRES MORILLO was joined at the opening by a large gathering of cousins and children, his wife Elizabeth is far right 2nd row.

Aroma Therapy Health & Beauty Clinic

Ultimate Facials • Murad Skin Peels
Full Body Aroma Therapy Treatments

CALL FOR APPT. 625-0544
3855 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

All Natural Skin Care Products

Acting for the Camera WORKSHOP

Tony Barr, author of "Acting for the Camera" and owner of the Film Acting Workshop in N. Hollywood, will conduct a **16-hr. intensive weekend course in Santa Cruz, Louden Community Center, December 7 & 8.** Tony's workshops are in their 32nd year and are highly respected by the film industry. Under Tony's coaching, you'll learn to adapt your acting skills to the camera. Scenes will be filmed after rehersals. Don't miss this opportunity to be coached by this fine author and teacher. The fee is $185.

For further information/registration, call (408) 426-2031.

Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio

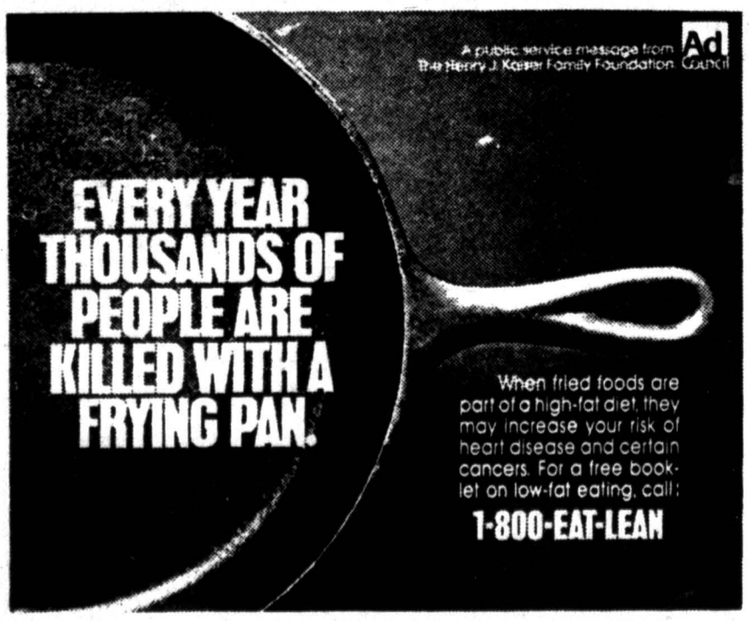
We specialize in **Custom Design** & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows

- See **ARTISTS** at work
- Unique **GIFT** Items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989

Grandparents support group

A support group for grandparents who are raising children has been formed at the Family Resource Center of Monterey County. The group is led by Tom Donald, a licensed Marriage, Family and Child counselor and an experienced therapist. The group meets from Noon to 1 p.m. on Wednesdays at 1178 Broadway Blvd., Seaside. Fees are based on a sliding scale. For more information call 394-4622.


A public service message from the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation
Ad Council
EVERY YEAR THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE ARE KILLED WITH A FRYING PAN.
When fried foods are part of a high-fat diet, they may increase your risk of heart disease and certain cancers. For a free booklet on low-fat eating, call:
1-800-EAT-LEAN

The Place for Better Living!

A VOTRE SANTÉ

Carmel Health Shop

Come in and try your choice of FRESH JUICES at our new Juice Bar!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

PRIMROSE of Carmel

Mission South of Ocean
P.O. Box 7197
Carmel-By-the-Sea
CA 93921
(408) 624-4525

Cottage Style Interiors and Gifts

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

MAYFLOWER HOTEL

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE
JUST LOW NO- FRILL RATES
60-70 SGL. • DBL. 70-80
SUITES FROM **100**
KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

(415) 673-7010
FAX (415) 673-9590

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DISTRICT

TRY US

Do you own a house or a business?

Preserve & protect your assets for yourself & your heirs..... with a trust.

Are you interested in:
- **Tax reduction • Avoiding inheritance taxes**
- **Avoiding probate and associated fees**
- **Avoiding reassessment on real estate**
- **Intelligent asset management and protection**
- **Avoiding personal liability • Complete privacy**

Call Paul or Azra for a FREE informative consultation about trusts & how they apply to your particular situation.

MONEY MATTERS INSTITUTE
(408) 761-1766

Featuring **CINDY MARTIN**

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made BEARS & DOLLS

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL

Visa/MC
624-5509

Pine Whispers

CARMEL SKI CLUB TGIF MEETING

The Carmel Ski Club is holding its TGIF (thank goodness its Friday) get together social on Friday, Nov. 8 in the Monterey Park Hotel Safari Club at 1425 Munras Avenue in Monterey. The meeting is from 5-8 p.m. and the latest Warren Miller ski film will be shown.

Anyone interested in the club and its activities are encouraged to attend this social hour. For more information call 648-4140.

THE GREEN PARTY PLANTS ROOTS IN MONTEREY COUNTY

On Sunday, Nov. 10, a meeting to form a Green Party Chapter in Monterey County will be held at the Monterey Public Library Community Room at 625 Pacific Street in Monterey.

The local chapter will be part of a statewide effort to organize the Green Party of California, which is affiliated with a National Network of more than 300 local Green groups working to offer a new political vision.

The party's primary goal in California is to register 80,000 voters in order to get on the 1992 California ballot. The meeting is open to the public. For more information call 372-1143.

MARIPOSA HALL CELEBRATES 100 YEARS

Mariposa Hall, an historic Monterey landmark, will celebrate its centennial year with a birthday party on Sunday, Nov. 10. The commemorative event is organized by the building's current tenants, 12 local non-profit agencies, and is open to the public from 2 to 4 p.m. The afternoon celebration will feature historic photos and displays, keynote addresses, a tour of the building, and refreshments.

Known for nearly 75 years as the home of Rudolph's Furniture Store, the two-story blue Victorian building was once the only visible structure in the area.

For reservations and information call 655-9220.

SPEAKERS READY TO TALK ABOUT ALZHEIMERS

November is Alzheimer's Disease Month and several of the board members of the Monterey County Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association are offering their professional expertise and experience to organizations that want to learn more about the disease.

Alzheimer's disease affects 4,400,000 victims nationwide, and more than 4,000 in Monterey County. For each victim, at least one other person is directly affected by the stresses involved in caregiving. The time, energy and emotional involvement necessary to care effectively for an Alzheimer victims grows as the disease progresses and the victims become unable to do anything for themselves.

For more information or a request for a speaker call in Monterey at 647-9890 or Salinas at 757-0531.

LOCAL RESIDENT ON DUTY IN GEORGA

Army Spec. Joshua M. Anzini, son of John Anzini of Carmel, and Barbara Vosti of Gonzales, has arrived for duty at Fort Stewart, Ga. He is an armor crewmember.

BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS

At Carmel Bridge Club's halloween game, on Oct. 30, prizes were awarded to the pairs who received the best scores against two experienced partnerships, Florence Luckett and Phyllis Sokol (North/South) and Ted Holt and Betty Jackson (East-West).

The winning pairs were Cathy Lee and Suzanne Monroe who bested Luckett and Sokol, and Gerry Godfrey and June Hardy who received the best scores against Holt and Jackson.

Phil Pratt and Frank Ivie had the highest score overall.

Turkey trot

MARION TAVERNETTI has enlisted the aid of the ever-faithful Hector to help her promote the annual Tavernetti Turkey Trot, a benefit for the American Cancer Society Patient Care program in Monterey County. A wealth of prizes are available in the drawing, to be held Dec. 5 at The Highlands Inn. Buy a $25 book of five tickets and you can walk away with a turkey courtesy of Nielsen's Market in Carmel or Fairway Mart in Salinas at no extra cost. For more information, please call Marion and Hector at 624-4059.

They played East/West and in that position second place was won by Adele Rognbien and Dorothy Sodorini; third place tied by Toni Mahon and partner Ruth, and Holt and Jackson.

North/South first place was won by Rae and Ted Case; second place by Luckett and Sokol; third place by Godrey and Hardy; fourth place by Shirley Tuomela and Shirley Temple.

Any bridge player whishing to play in the weekly games held every Wednesday at 1 p.m. should call 625-4307 for information.

DEDICATION OF RESTORED BELFREY ATOP CHAUTAUQUA HALL

The restored belfrey atop Chautauqua Hall in Pacific Grove will be dedicated on Thursday, Nov. 14, at 1 p.m. and is free to the public. Chautaugua Hall is located on 16th Street below Lighthouse Avenue.

The restoration of the belfrey was the project undertaken several years ago by the Chautauqua Hall Preservation Society with Erma Dinkel as president. The authentification was obtained from a photograph from the collection of Pat Hathaway, historical photograph archivist. Following approval by the Pacific Grove Planning Commission, construction was done by Steve Honneger of Pacific Grove with Ed Bredthauer as architect.

California Questers, with the recommendation of Adobe Chapter Questers of the Monterey Peninsula, appropriated a grant to underwrite the cost of building the restored belfrey atop Pacific Grove's Historical Landmark. California Questers maintain a Preservation and Restoration fund to assist state chapters in significant projects throughout California. California Questers officers will be present for the dedication, along with Adobe

Continued on page 24

Unusual New Age Mdse. for Sale!
FREE Admission With This Ad
Door Prizes
ESP
PSYCHIC FESTIVAL
LECTURES & DEMOS By Renowned Psychics, Authors, Psychologists and Radio/TV Personalities
PRIVATE CONSULTATIONS
Astrology, Cards
Clairvoyance
Palms, Tarot and Trance
MONTEREY DOUBLETREE HOTEL
Two Portola Plaza
(Fisherman's Wharf)
SAT. & SUN.
NOVEMBER 9 & 10
Love Awareness Fdn. (714) 498-7463
Serving in California 17 yrs.

TIGER LILLY FLORIST
From elaborate arrangement of cut flowers to delicate dried and silk floral creations, specialty gifts and plants.
Tiger Lilly Florist
...likes to give you always a bit of the UNUSUAL.
13 years in this location • Licia Santos, Owner
7TH & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL • 625-1029
Tues.-Sat.9:30-5:30 • Visa /MC/Am Exp

IS YOUR CONCRETE CRACKING?
IS YOR ASPHALT CRUMBLING?
A NEW LOOK!
Elegant & Affordable Interlocking
COBBLESTONES
• Driveway
• Patios
• Garden Paths
• Never Crack
• Never discolor
• Never wear out
VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING
CA Lic. 378867
(408) 659-4794
Design and Installation

SPECIAL OFFER
45% OFF Duette Pleated Shades*
35% OFF TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS*
20% OFF NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS*
Look to Window Works for:
• Custom Draperies
• Coordinated Accessories
• Verticals and Shades
*Price includes measuring and installation
Call today for a free in-home consultation
Carmel – 626-9054
Salinas – 754-1356
Window Works™ WINDOW TREATMENTS
Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

poetry reading
JANE HIRSHFIELD
Winner: The Nation Prize;
Cecil Hemly Award;
Columbia Translation Center Award
Poems In: New Yorker, Atlantic, Paris Review, Ploughshares, Georgia Review, and others
Carpenter Hall
Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel
8:00P.M.
FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 15TH
Admission $10
Sponsored by MPC and Jeffers Tor House Foundation

FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT!
...A guide to fine dining and entertainment.
FREE each week!...Featuring complete listings of all the Monterey Peninsula's restaurants, live entertainment, stage & music events, movies, night life, calendar events, art galleries, shops, and recreational activities.
All in the weekly...
Entertainment & Dining• Review
PICK UP A FREE COPY EVERY THURSDAY!
The Review is available at most Monterey Peninsula shopping centers, markets, restaurants and other places of interest to visitors. To find the distribution point nearest you, call 624-0162.

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 23

Chapter members invited as guests. Councilman Don Gasperson, spearheading the Elmarie H. Dyke Open Space Project adjacent to Chautauqua Hall, will be master of ceremonies for the dedication.

DISCOVERY SHOP ANNOUNCES NEW BOARD

The American Cancer Society Discovery Shop in Pacific Grove has announced its board for the 1991-1992 fiscal year.

Jeannie Clausen, president, Carmel; Ruth Gleisner, vice president, Pebble Beach; Nancy Starr, secretary, Monterey; Joyce Scoggins, shop appearance, Pacific Grove; Jean De La Paz, Marina and Peppi Moss, Carmel, display. All of the shop volunteers were honored at a luncheon held Oct. 21 at the Asilomar Conference Grounds.

FREE MOBILE HEALTH CLINIC SET FOR NOV. 9

A mobile health clinic, sponnnsored by the Lions Club of Monterey and Ordway Dryg Store, will be available to the public from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 9.

Health care professionals will be on hand to provide sight screenings and referral; hearing testing in a special soundproof room; and blood sugar testing. Blood pressure testing will be available inside Ordway Drug Store.

The mobile clinic will be located in the parking lot behind Ordway Drug Store, off Tyler Street in downtown Monterey, and is free of charge.

CARMEL RESIDENT SCORES A HOLE-IN-ONE

Everett K. Messinger of Carmel scored a hole-in-one at Carmel Valley Ranch and has entered the 31st annual Drambuie Rusty Nail Hole-In-One Sweepstakes. the 126 yard ace was scored at hole #7 on Sept. 19.

Messinger is eligible to win the grand prize, a one-week trip for two to Scotland, VIP tour of the Drambuie Liqueur Co. Ltd. and $1,000 cash.

About 10,000 people score a hole-in-one and enter the

Continued on page 25

No gain.No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association

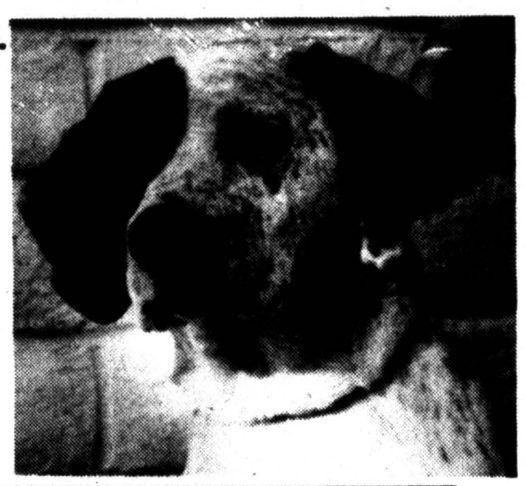
ONLY YOU CAN PREVENT FOREST FIRES.

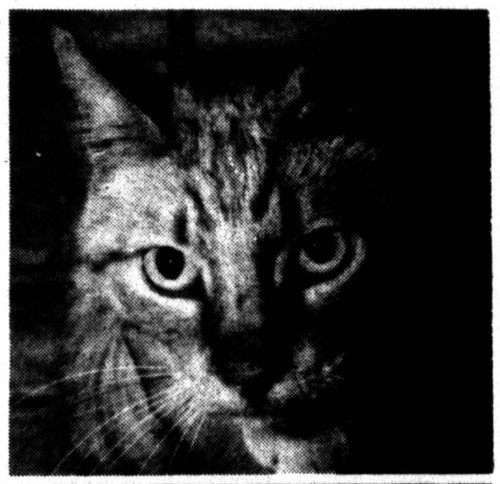
A Public Service of the U.S.D.A. Forest Service and your State Foresters.

WANTED: Homes for all of us!

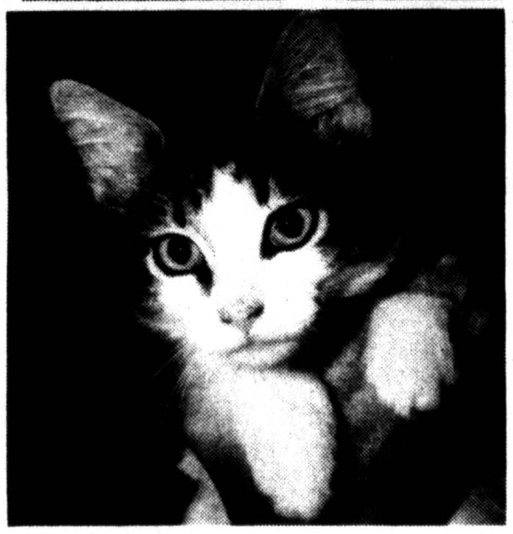
1.

2.


3.


4.

5.


6.

1. **RIDGEBACK MIX**, Female, 4 mos., Kennel #68, MC #16642. Super sweet!
2. **DALMATION MIX,**Male, 8 mos. Kennel #45, MC #12430. Too cute!
3. **SHEPARD MIX,** Female, 4 mos. Kennel #47, MC #38027. A beauty!
4. **DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR,** Male, 4 yrs. Kennel #GR-F, MC #9440. Neutered; loves attention.
5. **DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR CALICO,** Female, 4 yrs. Kennel #GR-4, MC #9432.
6. **DOMESTIC MEDIUM HAIR,** Male, 5 mos. Kennel #GR-G, MC # 38020.

GIVE TO MONTEREY COUNTY FIRST!

THE SPCA OF MONTEREY COUNTY IS NOT AFFILIATED WITH, OR CONTROLLED BY, A STATEWIDE OR NATIONAL SPCA. THERE IS NO NATIONAL SPCA. We are a local, non-profit, tax-exempt organization, incorporated in 1905 in the State of California. We are goverened by a Board of Directors (unpaid) who are elected by the membership. If you make a financial contribution to any other animal welfare group, we do not receive a share.

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Interested in adopting one of these animals or one of the many others? Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter Monday through Friday, 11a.m. to 5p.m., or weekends 11a.m. to 4p.m. The shelter is located at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, 6 miles ast of the Monterey Peninsula Airport.

PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out!

... AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PET SPAYED OR NEUTERED.

CALL 373-2631 OR 422-4721, EXT.218
FOR INFORMATION OR AN APPOINTMENT

We make a donation to SPCA the first time you use our service.

Bonded

PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

M|M
M|M
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER

888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

The Prudential
Towle International Realty

625-3212
200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel

625-3500
Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 24

sweepstakes each year, which has become one of the country's most successful sports promotions. the sweepstakes runs from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1991.

To receive a free 1991 sweepstakes calendar including the 1991 tour schedule, write to: Drambuie Rusty Nail Hole-In-One Sweepstakes, P. O. Box 2777, Stuart, Fl 34995-2777.

JUNG POTLUCK PROGRAM SET FOR NOV. 8

Two Jungian analysts on hour-long video tapes, revealing dramatically moving moments in their encounters with C.G. Jung, will be the feature of an evening's program which begins with an informal potluck reception sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung on Friday, Nov.8, 6:30 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Formation of ongoing special interest groups will also take place: individuals with like interests will select dates and meeting places for such topic discussions as: Dreams and Their Meaning; Jungian Basics; Personality Types; Greek Mythology; Dreambody (Processwork) Sessions; Inner Work.

The videotapes disclose conversations about Dr. Jung and his work under the title "Remembering Jung" by Robert Johnson and Baroness von der Heydt.

Participants in the program will bring a favorite recipe to share with others for the potluck portion of the program.

The public is invited to this and all other activities of the Friends of C.G. Jung. This is an informal collection of people who are sharing an enthusiasm for the seminal ideas of the famous Swiss physician. By coming together in meetings like this one, they find ways of making practical applications of those ideas in their daily lives.

For further information, please call or write: 649-4018, 284 Foam Street, Monterey. A modest donation is suggested, and prior registration is welcomed but not required.

ELKS LADIES HOST CHRISTMAS BAZAAR

The annual fund-raising Christmas Bazaar sponsored by the Elks Ladies, Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, will be held from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday, Nov. 15 and from 9 a.m to 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, in the Elks Lodge Room, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

On sale will be Christmas ornaments and centerpieces, handicrafts, jams, jellies, candies, cookies, breads and other baked items. If you wish to donate any items, please contact the bazaar chairwomen Evelyn Hinckley at 394-8661 or Marie Muscutt at 393-0272.

The event is open to the public and admission is free. Proceeds from the sale will help support charitable and maintenance programs of the lodge, a non-profit organization.

TREE OF LIFE CAMPAIGN

The Hospice of the Central Coast will hold its sixth annual Tree of Life campaign on Tuesday, Dec. 3.

The tree lighting ceremonies will be holiday choral performances beginning at 5:30 p.m. by I Cantori di Carmel at Portola Plaza in Monterey, and the Hartnell College Choir and Chamber Singers in Oldtown Salinas.

Each year the campaign has raised about $50,000 for Hospice patient care, and with the recent expansion of Hospice services in the Salinas Valley, the campaign is

Continued on page 26

Do it out of respect for the dead.

And the living.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.

QUIT

American Heart Association

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Be part of the Holiday Action!

It's time again to plan your holiday advertising and reserve your space in one or both of our popular special annual supplements to The Carmel Pine Cone, Pacific Grove Monarch and the Monterey Peninsula Review.

1ST EDITION: THURS., NOV .28
Ad Material Deadline: Fri., Nov. 15
Camera Ready Ads: Fri., Nov.22

2ND EDITION: THURS., DEC. 12
Ad Material Deadline: Fri., Nov.29
Camera Ready Ads: Fri., Dec. 6

Call 624-0162 now to reserve your advertising space!

The Finishing Touch

Modeling Agency

A full-service agency placing models for:

• Fashion Shows • Television Commercials
• Advertising & Brochures
• Promotionals

OFFERING PERSONALIZED COURSES:

• Modeling courses for all ages (men, women and children)
• Yoga Classes
• Self-improvement courses

SPECIAL SERVICES:

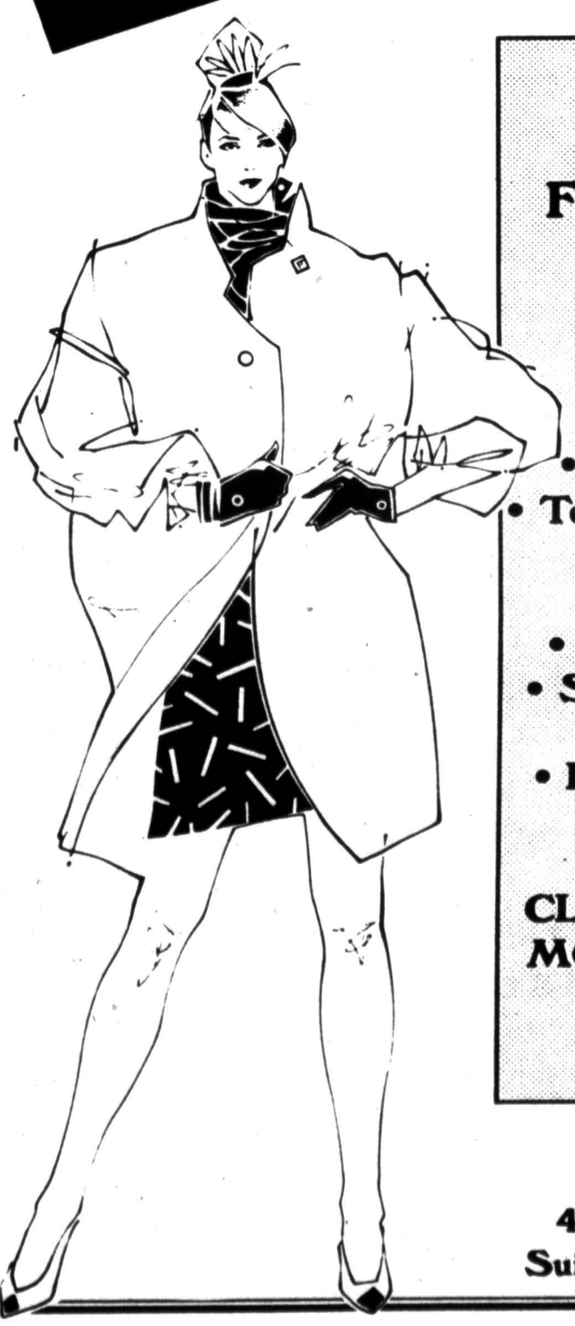
• Wardrobe and fashion consulting
• Make-overs
• Facials
• Weight loss seminars

375-9890 450 Pacific Street Suite 340, Monterey

Classes to begin Nov.11th Limited Space! Call now!

The Finishing Touch

Modeling School



12-SESSION FULL-COURSE MODELING CLASSES Including:

• Runway modeling
• Television commercials
• Acting
• Voice-over
• Posture & carriage
• Skin care & make-up
• Hair styling
• Dressing for success
• Photography

CLASSES TO BEGIN MONDAY, NOV. 11TH 6:30 - 9:00 P.M.

375-9890
450 Pacific Street
Suite 340 • Monterey

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 25

projected to raise nearly $70,000. All of the funds go directly to providing care and comfort to patients and families in Monterey County.

The preparation for the event is now underway and is highlighted this year by the simultaneous lighting of two 25-foot trees, made up of thousands of white lights in both cities.

Each light on the trees represents a donation of $15 or more to Hospice and is dedicated in honor or in memory of a loved one or friend.

Cards are sent to individuals or family members announcing remembrance gifts. All names of donors and those honored are entered in the Tree of Life Memory books, which will be displayed in the lobbies of the Monterey Marriott and the Bank of Salinas.

Envelopes to designate lights are available in Monterey at the Monterey Marriott and the Hospice Resource Center at 1015 Cass St., and in Salinas at the Bank of Salinas, KSBW-TV, 238 John St., and the Hospice Resource Center, 100 East Romie Lane.

For more information about dedicating lights, call 372-6565 or 757-1505.

FRIENDS OF LA MIRADA HOST 'HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS'

The holiday season arrives early on the Monterey Peninsula this year with "Home for the Holidays." Sponsored by Friends of La Mirada, the event is open to the public the weekend of Nov. 8-10. This is the second floral and decorator open house to be held at beautiful La Mirada, the historic adobe, an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

Proceeds go for the maintenance of the adobe and its invaluable antique furnishings and works of art. The home will be bursting with unusual and festive ideas for the coming holiday season, presented by almost 30 exhibitors from the San Francisco and Monterey Bay areas.

Featured will be decorator theme rooms, special holiday table settings, floral extravaganzas, and a display of priceless porcelains by Hermes, the distinguished European firm noted for its fine accessories and stylish apparel.

The Shopin-the-Garden will also be filled with exciting gift ideas. A huge tent will be erected, courtesy of Tiffany & Co., to hold the crowds expected to attend. La Mirada and its gardens will be open to public tours on Friday, Nov. 8. A special feature will be a display by the Monterey History and Art Association, "A Wedding Scene from the 1920s." The cost is $10.

On Saturday, Nov. 9, there will be tours of three fine homes in the neighborhood, including tours of La Mirada itself. Refreshments will be served. The cost is $15. The event closes on Sunday, Nov. 10 with "Breakfast at Tiffany's," hosted by the Hyatt Regency at La Mirada from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Dencie Brooke of Tiffany & Co., a major sponsor of this event, will display her firm's latest holiday gift items and accessories. The cost is $25.

For more information call 372-5477.

Home for the holidays

LA MIRADA, a historic adobe now an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art will feature a floral and decorator showcase open house featuring exhibits by 30 sponsors now through Nov. 10. Here the dining room of La Mirada, once known as Castro-Work adobe, is shown in all its splendor. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada in Monterey.

CARMEL ARCHITECT WINS AWARDS

John H. Thodos of Carmel won two of six American Institute of Architects Awards for residential designs.

Thodos, a former Pacific Northwest residential architect, won the awards for the residence of Yutaka and Seiko Uyeda in Carmel and the Portland, Ore., residence of Judy Alexander. The awards were for a residence in its preconstruction phase.

Thodos was the Chair of the Portland Design commission and has won numerous AIA and other architectural awards for his residential and small business designs.

SPECIAL PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS FESTIVAL OF INDONESIA

The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula will celebrate the Festival of Indonesia with a special program on Indonesian Textiles to be presented by Patrick Maveety, curator of the Oriental Collection at the Stanford Museum of Art and one-time officer of the American Embassy in Djakarta, Indonesia.

Maveety has traveled extensively in Indonesia, as recently as this spring, and brings to the program a rich background in both the region and its arts. He has been an annual and always popular fall lecturer at meetings of the Oriental Art Society.

OLD MONTEREY FARMER'S MARKET WINTER HOURS ANNOUNCED

Old Monterey's Farmer's Market will now be open on Tuesday nights from 4:30 to 7 p.m., during the winter months. It will continue to be held on Alvarado Street, with the market portion primarily between Franklin Street and Del Monte Avenue and the prepared food vendors located in Alvarado Mall adjacent to the Doubletree Hotel.

The prepared food, which includes barbecued ribs and chicken, calamari, pasta salads, pizza, and other ethnic dishes can be eaten there during the market, or packaged so you can enjoy a hot meal at home. Also, shoppers can enjoy live entertainment, including relaxing music, to help make the evening complete.

The Old Monterey Farmer's Market, sponsored by Monterey Business Association, is a weekly family outing, where you can purchase the freshest produce, direct from the farm, beautiful flowers and seasonal foods, tasty prepared dishes ready-to-eat, and a chance to say "hello" to your neighbors and friends.

ANNUAL PETER FERRANTE WALK RESULTS

The 11th Annual Peter Ferrante Memorial 10K Megawalk was held on Saturday, Oct. 19 at the Laguna Grande Park in Seaside.

Cindy Marsch of the Golden Gate Race Walkers was the first woman in at 49:32, and Skip Bockoven with the Monterey Peninsula W.W.W. came in at 50:21.

The team trophy was won by the Golden Gate Race Walkers with 2:38:57 in front of the Monterey Peninsula Walk Walk Walk Club with 2:53:09, and the Sierra Walkers at 3:02:49.

The annual event is sponsored by the Monterey Kiwanis Club.

COMMODORE SLOAT CHAPTER DAR WELCOMES NEW REGENT

Genealogist and long time member of the Daughters of the American Revolution Ferne Yarnell has accepted the position as regent of the group. Recent problems of ill health forced Alida Lehman, the previous regent, to resign.

Yarnell has served as registrar, treasurer, as well as chairman of membership, American Indian, genealogical records and honor roll. She was instrumental in establishing a monthly DAR workshop at the Family History Center in Seaside and has helped many prospective members complete their application papers for membership.

Yarnell and her husband John are residents of Seaside and the parents of five children, including three daughters who are also members of the local DAR chapter.

Yarnell will conduct her first meeting of the chapter at a Nov. 12 meeting at the Monterey Presbyterian Church. Guest speaker will be Col. (USA Ret.) Gregg McKee who will speak on the subject of China relations. McKee most recently visited china in April of this year. His wife Mildred is a member of the DAR. Gifts and or money will be collected for veterans in the Palo Alto VA Hospital.

State Farm Annuities

Security, Safety, and a Guaranteed Income for as long as you live.

Call me.
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite 1 • P.O.Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

State Farm Life Insurance Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Protect the little critters living in the forest.

All it takes is one match. Thrown thoughtlessly in the forest. And the little critters who make the forest their playground will never play again.

Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the U.S.D.A. Forest Service and your State Forester

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE".....Cremation withour Services
"THE CYPRESS"..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK".....Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".....The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

CATE ELECTRICAL CO.
CONTRACTORS

COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL• DESIGN

CALIF. STATE CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE NO.218160

P.O. BOX 221369
CARMEL, CA 93922

624-5361

Obituaries

Nicholas J. Limov

A memorial Mass for Nicholas J. Limov of Carmel, who died on Thursday, Oct. 17, was held at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Max Burton Wilson

Max Burton Wilson, retired Los Angeles district manager for Shell Oil Co., died Monday, Nov. 4 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 79.

Wilson, a native of Santa Ana, was born Aug. 22, 1912. He moved to Carmel three years ago from Bend, Ore. In addition to his job with the Shell Oil Co., he was a rancher in Southern California. After he retired at the age of 52, he owned a ranch in Utah and later in Bend.

Survivors include two daughters, Mickie Vinson of Pebble Beach and Judi Smith of Morristown, Ariz.; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. His wife, Georgia, died in 1962. His second wife, Helen, died in 1985.

Graveside services will be held on Friday, Nov. 8 at 10 a.m. at the Fairhaven Cemetery in Santa Ana. The Mission Mortuary is in charge of local arrangements. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Cancer Society, 1184 Monroe St., Suite 1, Salinas 93902.

Elinor C. Brundin

Elinar Clark Brundin, of Carmel, a retired teacher, died of heart failure Sunday, Oct. 27 at her home. She was 95.

A third-generation Californian, Brundin was born in Oakland on May 17, 1896. She was a frequent visitor to Carmel since 1910 and bought property there in 1922. 1 She moved to Carmel permanently in 1967.

Brundin graduated with a degree in landscape architecture from the University of California at Berkeley in 1918. In 1952, she earned a special teaching credential from Whittier College and taught the educable mentally retarded in Southern California and Santa Cruz. Actively involved in community affairs until her death and a member of numerous liberal social action groups.

She was also a member of the American Civil Liberties Union, the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom and the Nature Conservancy. She was also a member of the American Association of University Women.

Survivors include two sons, Robert of Edmonton, Canada, and Clark of Warwick, England; a daughter, Cecily Seabourn of Cerritos; 11 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

No services will be held. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Seedling Hunger Center, 6314 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 90003.

Thomas S. Moore

Thomas Scott Moore, who established his own interior design firm in Carmel nearly 25 years ago, died Sunday, Nov. 3 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. He was 53.

Moore was born Jan. 9, 1938, in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada. His father, a physician, moved the family to Hollister when he was a child. He moved to Los Angeles prior to graduation from high school, and went on to attend the University of Southern California and its School of Design.

Moore, a naturalized American citizen began as an interior designer in Los Angeles, where he worked for a pair of firms before founding his own firm, T. Scott Moore Interior Designer, in 1967. After working out of an office in Carmel, Moore eventually chose to operate the business out of his Yankee Point home.

Moore was also active in local community activities. He served three years as president of a support group that raised scholarship funds for the Monterey Institute of International Studies and when he retired in 1990, an MIIS scholarship was established in his name.

In addition, he was a founder of a March of Dimes fund-raising event known as the Gourmet Gala and a member of the Monterey County Symphony Guild and the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Moore is survived by his wife, Marguerite; a son, Loren; and a daughter, Annelise. He is also survived by two sisters, Marilyn King of Weston, Mass., and Elizabeth Jackson of Sacramento; and two brothers, Winston of Santa Cruz and Emest of San Francisco.

Plans for a memorial service are pending. The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Hospice of the Central Coast, Planned Parenthood of the Monterey Peninsula or the T. Scott Moore Scholarship Fund of the Monterey Institute of International Studies.

Donald Stikeman

Donald F. Stikeman, of Pacific Grove died of cancer on Thursday, Oct. 31 at Canterbury Woods in Pacific Grove. He was 89.

Stikeman, who was born in Santa Cruz on March 19,1902 attended elementary and high schools in Santa Cruz before attending Stanford University.

He was employed with his father at Stikeman and Pierce Grocery for several years, leaving the grocery business to work for Coast Counties Gas and Electric in 1936.

In 194S he became general manager of Contra Costa Auto Parts in Walnut Creek.

Retiring in 1960, Stikeman and his wife moved to the Hecker Pass area of Watsonville, remaining there until 1974, when they, moved to Canterbury Woods. His wife of 53 years, Helen, died in 1983.

He is survived by two daughters, Ann Peters of Livermore and Kay Pine of Darnstown, Md.; a sister, Roberta McClinitic of San Jose; and three grandsons.

Stikeman's request, no services were held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to Canterbury Woods in Pacific Grove.

Walter Stuefloten

Walter Telford Stuefloten, of Carmel, a building contractor, died of heart failure Sunday, Nov. 3 at Stanford University Hospital in Palo Alto. He was 72.

A native of Midale, Saskatchewan, Canada, Stuefloten, who was known as Papa, was born Nov. 21, 1918. He first came to the United States in 1929 arriving in San Jose. He served with the U.S. Army in the Pacific during World War II.

Stuefloten was a 25-year resident of the Monterey Peninsula, living the last 15 years in Carmel. He served as past president of the Builder's Exchange and the Carmel Sportsman's Association, as well as past president of the Garden Club and the Lobos Club, both of Hacienda Carmel.

He was a member of the hospital board in Kona, Hawaii, and served as director of the Hawaii International Billfish Tournament.

Survivors include a daughter, Penny Stuefloten of Monterey; twin sons, Jon of Carmel and Jerry of Santa Clara; two brothers, Clifford of Modesto and Kenneth of San Jose; 14 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. His wife, Ellen, died in 1990 and a daughter, Patricia Jablonski of Kona, Hawaii, also preceded him in death.

Memorial services will be held tomorrow at 1 p.m. at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

The Neptune Society was in charge of cremation arrangements.

No gain.No pain.

Maintaining a moderate weight may reduce your risk of heart attack.

American Heart Association

Protection from drug and alcohol abuse

The Christian Science Sunday School helps young people have the courage to reason for themselves and helps give them the answers their lives demand.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to our Sunday School

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel

Father Farrell's Wisdom

'Real greatness'

OCT. 31 was Halloween, the eve of All Hollows or All Saints' Day when ordinary commons-a-garden good men and women are honored for their holy and saintly lives. Many people call themselves Christians but the real meaning of Christianity has missed them by a country mile. The world honors and considers men successful and even happy when they are rich and powerful. However, real greatness should be measured by what a man gives, especially when he gives of himself generously. He must also be gentle, patient, searching for peace in his own home, his community and in the world. He must be willing to give venturesome love which means he will be ready to get involved in a good cause, despite the risk. Most people look upon "saints" as plaster statues or stained glass windows, remote and detached, whereas they are really ordinary people doing their job in life and doing it well. Saints are ready to stick out their necks for others. Saints are easy to live with and enjoyable to be around. By the by, how does your halo fit these days? Is your harp in tune and are you playing in the right orchestra? *Amen.*

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

As a woman grows older, the most common threat to life is heart disease. It is the leading cause of death for women, at the rate of 500,000 a year. One way to reduce the risk of heart disease is to take off excess pounds. A study reported in the New England Journal of Medicine conculded that overweight was a factor in 40 percent of heart attached among women. The study pointed out that almost half of the women between 35 and 64 are overweight and consequently they are more vulnerable to heart disease.

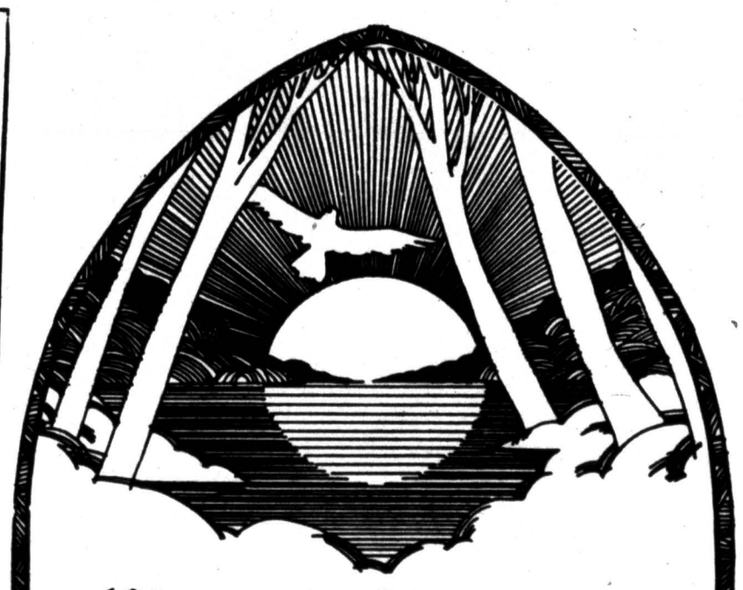
• • •

Dorothy Frooks was the only woman in a graduating class of 300 at New York University's School of Law. That was in 1920, and she has been something of a legend ever since—in practicing law, running a newspaper she started in 1942 that covers her well-to-do Manhattan neighborhood, authoring 15 books and stepping out nightly to socialize. "I'm at a different restaurant or party every night," she told an interviewer. "I believe in keeping active...Retirement is a bad thing." She is proud that she was instrumental in the creation of New York's Small Claims Court in the 1930s, so that people without means could obtain justice. Until she injured a foot in a fall last year at age 91, she often spent one night a week arbitrating cases in that court.

• • •

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For seniors
P.O. BOX 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian edducation for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

If you would like to run your church 's schedule in this space each week, call 624-0162 for more information.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:30 a.m.; (Nursery Care Provided). Signing for hearing impaired 2nd Sunday. Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765

Historic meeting of glass artists highlights opening

DEDICATED ALMOST entirely to art in flamework, the Crystal Fox Gallery, at Sixth and San Carlos, in Carmel, California will hold its grand opening on Nov. 9. Glass sculptors from the four corners of the country are represented and will be present throughout the day.

The resident artists expected to attend are Hans Frabel, Georgia; Robert Mickelsen, Florida; Paul Trautman, Oregon; Tlimand Marco Jerman, Ohio; Steve Gruba, Nevada; Bill Rasmussen, Utah; Milon Townsend New York; Joe Luisi, New Jersey; Lewis Wilson, New Mexico; and from California: Suellen Fowler; John LeJeune; Larry Brebes; Daniel Salazar; Kemp Curtis; Warren Hooper; Bob Hooper.

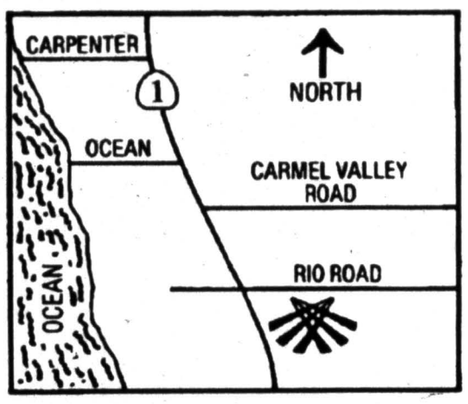
Each artist approaches this difficult medium with a style unique to him. Individually, each has achieved notoriety and has his/her works in private and corporate collections worldwide.

Known to each other by reputation only, this will be the first time these artists will meet. For the flamework community this is indeed an historical event.

Affected by a Renaissance in the early 1970's, flamework took a giant step forward. Young minds pushed aside barriers and rushed headlong into unchartered territories and gave flamework a new life in the form of glass sculpture. These artists have endured financial hardship, and public rejection of their work, only to rise above these barriers and achieve success. From third generation glassworkers, to laboratory and scientific glassblowers, college educated and the self-taught, each artist has developed a firm knowledge of his craft which they hope to share with others to further the acceptance of flamework as fine art.

The Crystal Fox Gallery presents an atmosphere of elegance designed for browsing. It offers something for both the collector and the casual buyer. Normal gallery hours are 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily and 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. on Sunday. Hours for the opening Saturday, Nov. 9th will be 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. and Sunday 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

THIS GLASS sculpture is one of the many featured at The Crystal Fox's exhibit of master flamework artists.



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Located one mile south of
Ocean Avenue, Carmel
On Highway One at Rio Road
Open Daily Mon.- Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
FREE PARKING

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in
SIZES 14 TO 24
Featuring Our Own Designs
and Unique Accessories
153 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 625-6602

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL
Best of the West

All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 626-8646

Over 90 of the Finest Varieties & Blends of Coffees & Teas!

Including:
Cinnamon Hazelnut • Vanilla Nut Cream
Sumatra • Kona Macadamia • Mocha Java
Dutch Chocolate • Grand Marnier
Vienna Roast
French Roast • Jamaican Blue Mountain
Costa Rica • Graffeo....and more!

Relax with a cappuccino or espresso in our cozy European sit-down Bistro.

THE CARMEL COFFEE & TEA COMPANY

224 Crossroads Blvd., • Carmel
624-5251
Mon.-Sat.10-6, Sun.10-5

Friends of the Sea Otter

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

Sea Otter Gifts
Posters
T-Shirts
Souvenirs

FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter Viewing Locations

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3 • Sunday 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

Wedding Albums • Photo Albums
Bridal Books • Guest Books
Social Stationery
Custom Invitations
Crane Stationery
Picture Frames
Cards...Cards...Cards
Stickers • Gift Wrap
Party Goods • Glitter
Rubber Stamps
Business Cards & Stationery
Fine Writing Instruments by
Mont Blanc • Waterman
Cross • Shaeffer
Complete Office Supply Lines
...And much more!!

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

GET COZY!

With Our Wonderful...

JANE ARCHER

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn.5th & 6th • Carmel

Gordo's gang may come to life on silver screen

By JOHN DETRO

EAT YOUR heart out, Batman. Gordo of the witty ways, wild tourist bus and bold eye for the ladies has begun his march toward the silver screen.

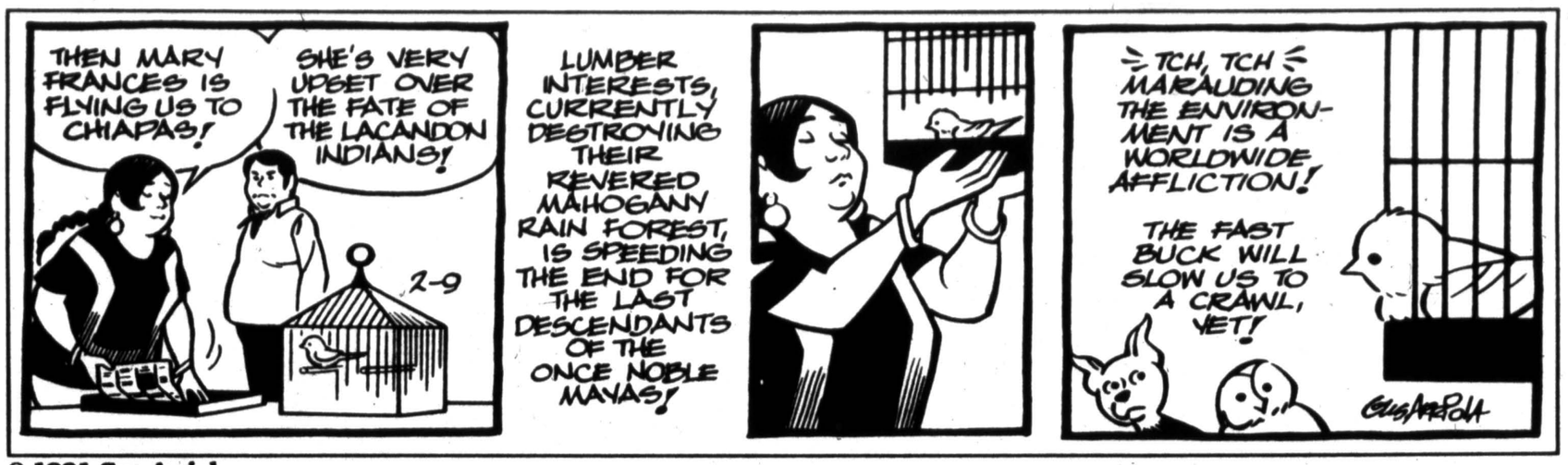
At least that's the desired end-point of a business arrangement between Kit Parker Films and Gus Arriola, Carmel creator of the beloved comic strip bearing Gordo's name.

Gus retired the colorful gang in 1985. Now, however, he has signed a letter of agreement with the peninsula production company for development of a "feature-length theatrical film with real actors — in the tradition established by the *Batman* and *Dick Tracy* pictures."

Announcing the pact via those words was Kit Parker partner David Bean, old media hand (see separate story) who spoke of Arriola and the project with obvious respect.

"Gus is an artist," Bean said. "He knew that we'd protect the integrity of his characters. It'll be an Arriola storyline incorporating every element of his humor and creativity. Kit and I will serve as producers of this live action film. We're at the beginning, holding creative meetings, clearing rights, developing the story and script treatment. Once the story's in hand, we'll approach actors and directors, gather up our package, then go to the studios for funding."

The 40-year-old Carmel Highlands resident added: "I see this project as being a year or two long — one year minimum but most likely two years. It's worth mentioning that Kit's father, the famed illustrator Al Parker, was a close friend of Gus's. Gus saw Kit grow up. As for Kit, he's one of the most caring businessmen I've ever met. It's a pleasure working with him and Gus Arriola. Feature length? That means it'll run between 80 minutes and two hours."


THEN MARY FRANCES IS FLYING US TO CHIAPAS!
SHE'S VERY UPSET OVER THE FATE OF THE LACANDON INDIANS!
2-9
LUMBER INTERESTS, CURRENTLY DESTROYING THEIR REVERED MAHOGANY RAIN FOREST, IS SPEEDING THE END FOR THE LAST DESCENDANTS OF THE ONCE NOBLE MAYAS!
TCH, TCH MARAUDING THE ENVIRONMENT IS A WORLDWIDE AFFLICTION!
THE FAST BUCK WILL SLOW US TO A CRAWL, YET!
GUS ARRIOLA
© 1991 Gus Arriola

As usual, there was a smile in Gus Arriola's voice as we spoke. He made these points about the film project:

- "It's something I've had in the back of my mind for years. I've been waiting for the right persons. I think Kit and David are the ones."
- "I've always wanted it done with live actors. These were real people (in the strip), and I didn't want to animate."
- "Right now we're developing a presentation. I can tell you that I'm happy to be involved — the whole thing feels very good."

Bean said too that he and *Pine Cone* City Editor David Leland have signed a letter of agreement with Clint Eastwood for "a one-hour family film. I'm currently negotiating with HBO to produce."

The letter, Bean said, covers "up to six one-hour specials" with Eastwood "committed to hosting the program with an option to appear if a particular role meets his talents. The programs will be geared to families, reinforcing family values, ethnic diversity, self-esteem."

Bean said HBO's "buying the domestic TV rights" and "Fox/Lorber of New York has agreed to take the international rights." Right now Bean's working, he said, "to sell the home video portion."

Well-travelled David Bean has been creative force here at home

THIS FELLOW named David Bean, who announced the pact between Kit Parker Films and Gus Arriola for development of a feature film, has been a creative force hereabouts ever since he hit the Monterey Peninsula two decades ago.

He arrived in 1971 to be a disc jockey at the old KLRB-FM (downtown Carmel). Other career steps:

- During 1976-77 he was general manager and part owner of KZEN Radio, Seaside outlet which became KMBY-FM.
- In 1978, Mike Nesmith hired him as director of national marketing and promotion for Mike's Pacific Records in Carmel. "We started making videos to promote our records and became world famed for video production. We shot the pilot programs for MTV in Sand City. Very few people know this — after seeing our *Pop Clips* on the Nickelodeon Channel, Warner started MTV."
- At 1980's end, Nesmith shut down the audio operation. Bean became the first president of Pacific Arts Video, running it through 1985. He oversaw production, obtained world rights, put films on video disc and cassette. In 1982, he and Mike made *Elephant Parts* — which won a Grammy as "long-form music video of the year."
- Becoming an independent entertainment consultant, Bean worked with Paul McCartney in London, advising on acquisition, production, distribution. He also organized European distribution for National Football League films.
- An experienced feelancer in motion picture promotion, he was approached by the Monterey Film Festival board in summertime '86. "I was the fest's first executive director. We had until February 1987 to get ready. We ended up grossing nearly $300,000, which left nearly $50,000 net profit for the following year. I resigned, returning to business consultation in the entertainment industry."

DAVID BEAN

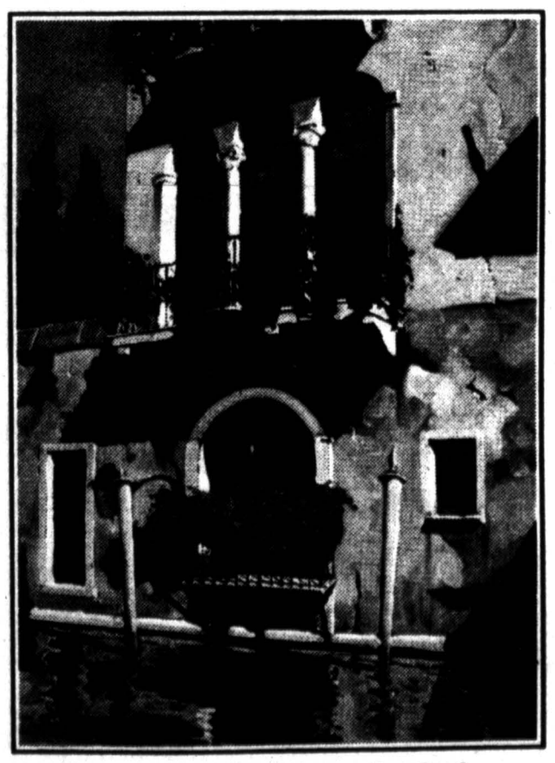
- October 1990. Bean became a partner at Kit Parker Films, 20-year-old distribution company. As managing partner for Kit Parker Video, he was back with acquiring and producing films to distribute on video cassette and cable television.
- Apart from Kit Parker, he has David Bean Associates in Carmel. There he continues consulting in the music, film and video fields.

Sollazzi to open exhibit of his oil paintings at Zantman Galleries

THE PUBLIC is invited to meet the internationally acclaimed Italian artist, Lucio Sollazzi, on Saturday, Nov. 9, from 4 to 7 p.m. at Zantman Art Galleries' Sixth and Mission street location in Carmel.

The galleries will unveil their 1991 solo exhibition of the works of Sollazzi, who is best known for his masterful and dramatic handling of light and shadow, with the immediated foregrounds of his works often in shadow, leading the viewer "into" the painting toward the brilliant contrast of light and dark beyond.

Sollazzi's love of authentic, simple things is evident in his paintings of local markets, charming old streets or young altar boys frolicking in a courtyard. Imagine an old balloon seller with white hair and moustache coming toward you holding a bunch of multi-colored balloons while a pair of altar boys rushes down the street to reach him, sun splashing on the old city walls contrasted by a grey leaden sky. This and many other lavish images are among the current new paintings in this exhibition.


***VENICE: FLOWERS on the Balcony,* one of the works of Lucio Sollazzi now exhibited at the Zantman Galleries in Carmel.**

Sollazzi has gained an international following with showings in Italy, Switzerland, Spain, Belgium, Monaco, and the United States.

Zantman Art Galleries have been showing his vibrant, poetic paintings exclusively in the U.S. for over a decade.

For more than 32 years Zantman Art Galleries has been one of the first stops on the fine art collector's list when visiting Carmel and Palm Desert. Representing over 75 artist from many corners of the world the galleries feature a broad spectrum of media and styles of painting and sculpture.

The exhibition will continue through the month of November. For further information: Helen Whitcomb (Sales Director), at 624-8314, or (800) 344-9359, or FAX 626-8408

Author to address writers

AUTHOR Henry Eisemann is the featured guest speaker at the 7 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 12 meeting of The Monterey Peninsula Writers Club at the Monterey Public Library. Information: 372-6052.

ARTS & LEISURE

Violinist Ani Kavafian to perform with Monterey County Symphony

ON NOV. 10, 11, and 12, American violinist Ani Kavafian joins the Monterey County Symphony conducted by Music Director Clark Suttle for three performances of Antonin Dvorak's Violin Concerto. The orchestra will also perform the California premiere of American composer David Ott's "Water Garden"—an impressionistic work representative of the "New Romanticism" movement. Concluding the program is Piotr Ilych Tchaikovsky's Symphony No. 6 in B minor, "Pathetique."

The performances on Sunday, Nov. 10, 3:00 p.m. and Monday, Nov. 11, 8:00 p.m. will be held at Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Eighth Street, Carmel. The performance on Tuesday, Nov. 12, 8 p.m. will be held at Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main Street, Salinas.

Ani Kavafian's performances as recitalist, as soloist with orchestra, and in chamber music throughout the United States and abroad, have earned her critical acclaim and prominent place in the international concert scene. The *Washington Post* has praised her as a "superb artist, easily capable of holding her own in the company of the world's top violinists."

Mini-season ticket prices and special discounts are available. Single ticket prices range from $9 to $25.

The Monterey County Symphony is the fully-professional orchestra serving all of Monterey County. Since 1985 Clark Suttle, its music director and conductor, has assembled the region's best musicians to perform major works of the symphonic repertoire as well as new and lesser known compositions in a six-program subscription series.

For additional information, please contact the Monterey County Symphony at 624-8511 or 1-800-698-1138.

The Monterey County Symphony is supported in part by generous grants from The National Endowment For the Arts, The California Arts Council, The Monterey County Cultural Council, The Cities of Carmel and Monterey, and many individual donors.

Library event tickets remain

FEWER THAN 40 tickets remain available for the first in the "Authors-by-the-Sea" series of fund-raising appearances by well-known writers at Harrison Memorial Library in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Marcia Muller, author of thrillers featuring Sharon McCone, and Bill Pronzini, who has written 18 novels about the Nameless Detective, will be the first speakers in the series, which is set for Friday evening, Nov. 22 at 8 p.m. in front of the fireplace in the library's reading room. Light refreshments will be served.

Tickets, which are $12 each, must be purchased in advance of the event and are available at the circulation desk at the library, which is located at the corner of Ocean and Lincoln. Writers appearing in "Authors-by-the-Sea" will do so at no cost to the library. All of the money raised will go toward purchasing books for the library.

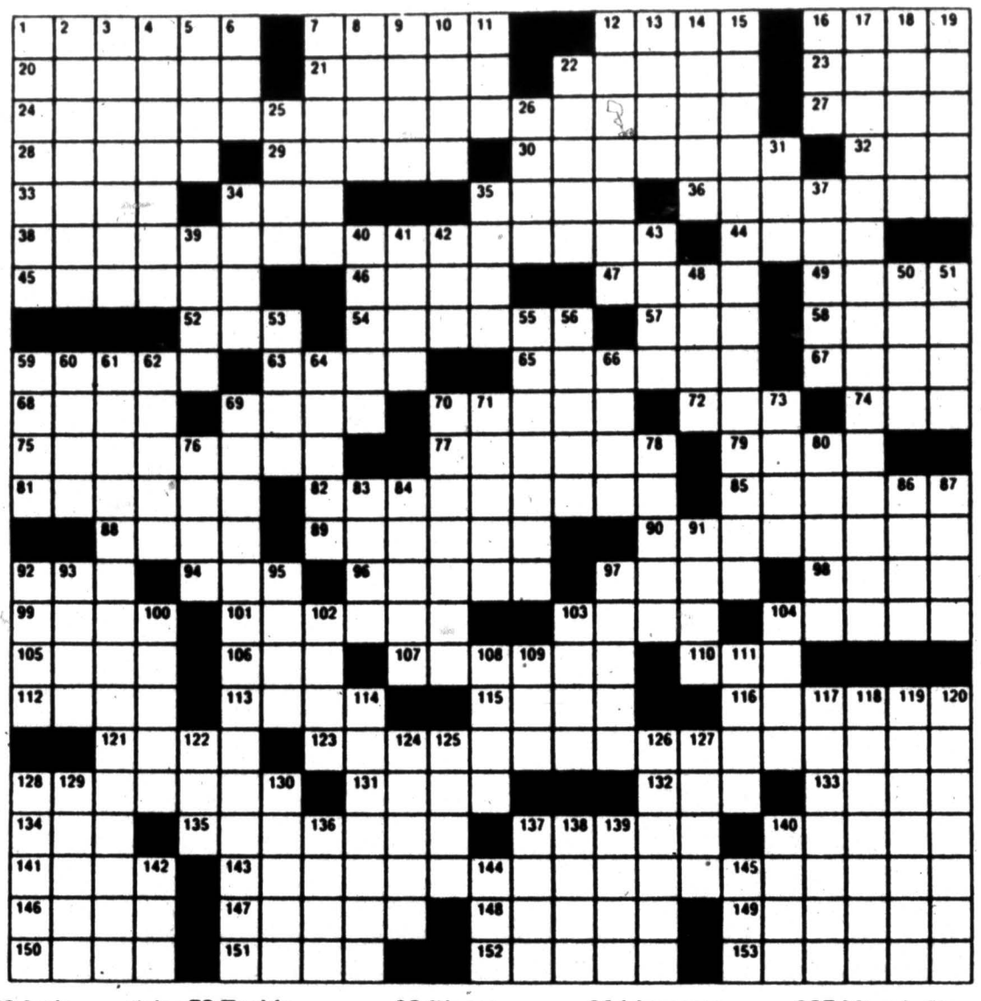
THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Quotation Mutations

BY ROBERT H. WOLFE/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Singer Franklin
7 Burghoff role
12 Swedish explorer Hedin
16 Arrow-poison tree
20 Lewd one
21 Act, in a way
22 Wing: Comb. form
23 Part of TV
24 Herb's promise for kids?
27 Kemo ——, Tonto's pal
28 Acts dreamily
29 At —— (free)
30 Takes forty winks
32 Chew the —— (ponder)
33 Deficiency: Comb. form
34 NASA cart
35 Dill of the Bible
36 Honors
38 Jim Lawrence's advice to teetotalers?
44 A ground for running
45 Diseases of rye
46 Orient expresser
47 Buffalo Bill
49 Hope-Crosby title word, often
52 Tyke protector
54 Encapsulate
57 Sticky stuff
58 Shield border
59 More demure
63 Tops
65 Imitation gold leaf
67 Agitate
68 Bonkers
69 Covered
70 Heap of stones
72 Chang's counterpart
74 All-purpose trk.
75 Fillings after drillings
77 What Ness put people under
79 Grandpa on "The Waltons"
81 More osseous
82 Start of Julius's phrase for a carpenter?
85 Cradle tenders
88 ——-do-well
89 Colima cover-up
90 Frightful
92 Thai's neighbor
94 Anil, e.g.
96 One who bells the cat
97 Legal claim
98 Radiate
99 Prefix with chord or meter
101 Cabot Cove's Jessica
103 Cows, to Cowper
104 Basketball defense
105 Apex
106 Hoopster Manute ——
107 Bacon products
110 Kind of bear
112 Brain passage
113 "The jig ——!"
115 Smell —— (be suspicious)
116 Marina sights
121 Burbot
123 Harry's phrase for a goalie's crease?
128 Certain summaries
131 Kind of surgeon
132 Libation station potation
133 Strikes that please mine owners
134 He wrote "The Brave Bulls"
135 Partner of Old Lace
137 Mouth, to a zoologist
140 Actress Massey
141 Dinner for Spend A Buck
143 René's words for a lurker?
146 Soft cheese
147 Mixers' frozen assets
148 Tushingham and Moreno
149 "Bridget Loves ——"
150 Koko's weapon
151 New Zealand parrots
152 About
153 Old lemons

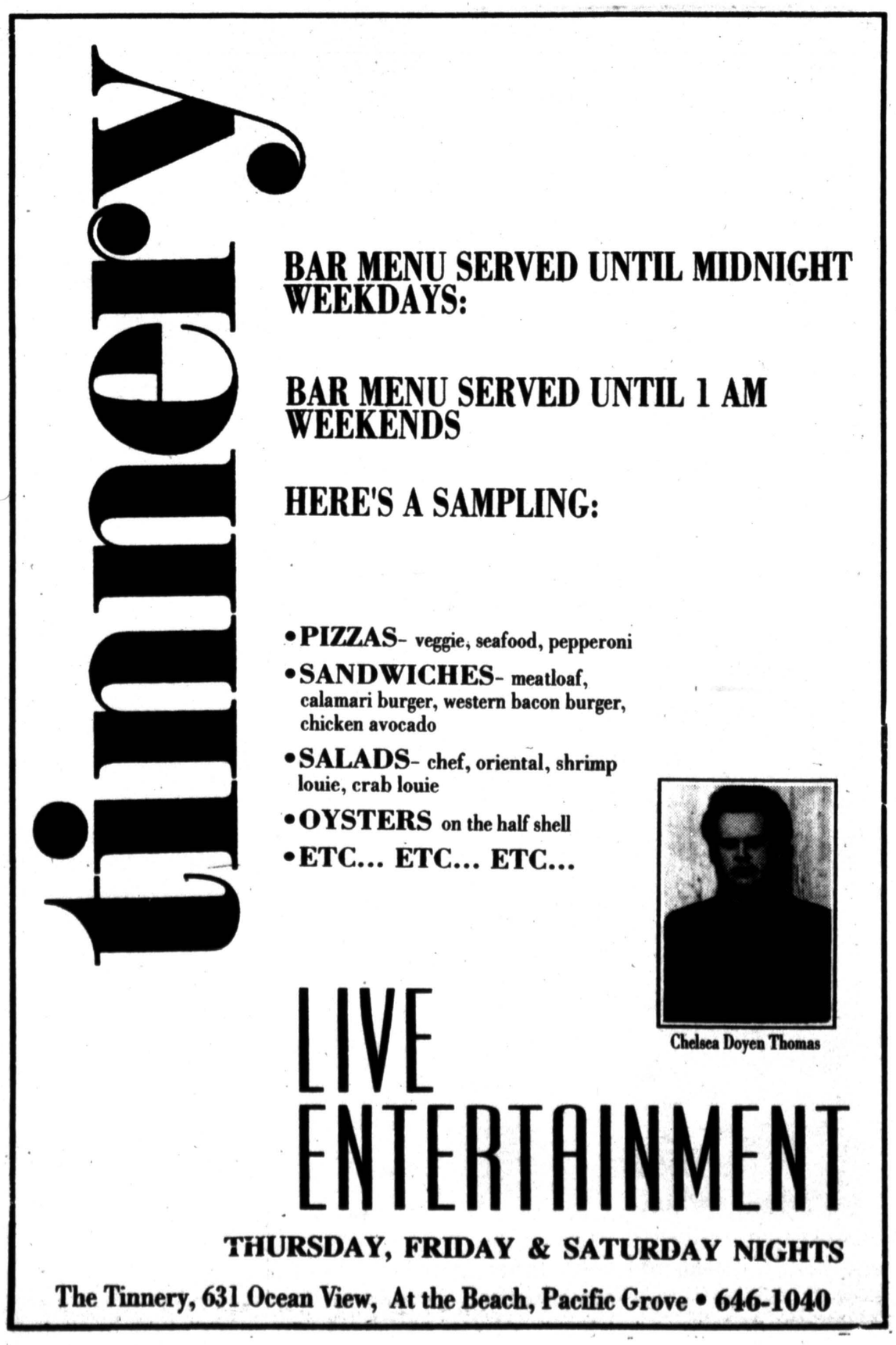


DOWN

1 Thin silk for hoods
2 Change a shade
3 Parrot's activity
4 "... men have found a —— love": Chesterton
5 TV's Ramsey et al.
6 Ham saver
7 Dub over
8 Arabian commander
9 Tintinnabular sound
10 To —— (exactly)
11 Race a motor
12 Astringent
13 Presidential power
14 Notched, as a leaf
15 Horace's good news for a student?
16 Old musical syllables
17 France's wish for Marcel à la Neville?
18 M. Jackson offering
19 Uses a gin
22 Gloat
25 Everest stat.
26 One with eagle eyes
31 A memorable Erwin
34 Actress in "Signore e Signori"
35 Hailing call
37 Fielder's boot
39 Most of the U.K.
40 Topple
41 Corn bread
42 Forte of a good hosp.
43 Kind of stick
48 Bush rival in 1988
50 Anagram for tail
51 Galley mark
53 Gilead's lack
55 More contrite
56 Kilmer opus
59 Hunk
60 "Ecce ——," Titian painting
61 George's retail-failure admission?
62 Isole —— (isles off Sicily)
64 Saharan stopover
66 Cartouche
69 T.R.'s advice to a strong mason?
70 Winged fruits of elms
71 "One small —— for a man..." (Neil's short order?)
73 Tackle
76 Opposite of hawed
78 Justin Kaplan subject
80 Species of wheat
83 Grant
84 Papal vestment
86 Flavoring for a Cannes cordial
87 Some NCO's
91 Sediment
92 Places
93 —— above (better)
95 Author-lecturer Mills
97 Site of knights' fights
100 A certain fool
102 Flood
103 A tippy canoe?
104 Pod denizens
108 Author Bellow
109 Cometic path
111 Hoopla
114 Impostors
117 Wraths
118 Juliet or Cordelia
119 Shipbuilding peg
120 Tropical, herbaceous plants
122 U.S. flight org.
124 Actresses Moran and Gray
125 Lobo group
126 Most domestic
127 Minn.'s St. —— College
128 Messy ones
129 Pine
130 Progeny
136 Exile isle
137 Leg part
138 Mal de ——
139 Algerian port
140 Angered
142 Bishopric
144 Between, in Bologna
145 Eng. title

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 43

Rodrigue
GALERIE BLUE DOG, LTD.
"HOME ON THE MOON"
"Thank you, Carmel, for your kindness & support."
6TH AVENUE BTWN. LINCOLN & DOLORES
CARMEL • (408)626-4444 • OPEN EVERY DAY


tinnery
BAR MENU SERVED UNTIL MIDNIGHT WEEKDAYS:
BAR MENU SERVED UNTIL 1 AM WEEKENDS
HERE'S A SAMPLING:
• PIZZAS- veggie, seafood, pepperoni
• SANDWICHES- meatloaf, calamari burger, western bacon burger, chicken avocado
• SALADS- chef, oriental, shrimp louie, crab louie
• OYSTERS on the half shell
• ETC... ETC... ETC...
Chelsea Doyen Thomas
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
THURSDAY, FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHTS
The Tinnery, 631 Ocean View, At the Beach, Pacific Grove • 646-1040

On Stage

Bullshot Crummond

Unicorn Theater Presents will stage the comedy cliffhanger, Bullshot Crummond, opening Friday, Nov. 1.

The production features Christopher Heimer as Bullshot, Holly Goodwin as Rosemary and James Affinito as Professor Fenton (and others).

It will run Thursdays through Sundays to Nov. 24.

For ticket information, call 655-1062.

•

Deidre of the Sorrows

Staff Players Repertory Company will present John Millington Synge's classic piece *Deidre of the Sorrows*, which opens Oct. 24 at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

The Irish tale of Deirdre and the sons of Usna dates from the Iron Age. The fascinating Celtic mythic stories stretched, at one time, from the Caspian Sea to the west of Ireland.

The production, directed by Marcia Gambrell Hovick and featuring Gail Higginbotham, Ellis Albee, Craig Dunbar, Darren Allen, Jesse Mahoney, Nancy Lee Methanitis, Loel Shuler, Jim Alter and Donovan Dolan, will run through Nov. 10.

Show times are 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and Sundays at 2:30 p.m.

For more information or reservations, call 624-1531 or the Monterey County Theater Alliance Box Office at 655-8324.

•

The Cocktail Hour

A. R. Gurney's *The Cocktail Hour* is being presented by **The Stock Company** at the Monterey Playhouse through Nov. 16.

A highly entertaining, bittersweet comedy about an upperclass family with an intriguing secret, *The Cocktail Hour* features Kevin Stock, Morgan Stock, Mindy Stock and Janice O'Brien. The play is directed by veteran peninsula actor and director Morgan Stock. Gurney is the award-winning writer of *Love Letters* and *The Dining Room*.

Showtimes are 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, and 2 p.m. Sunday matinee.

Ticklets are $12, $10 for seniors military, and students. For tickets call 655-3200 or 655-PLAY.

The Monterey Playhouse is located at 425 Washington St. in Monterey.

•

Point of Departure

The Big Sur Players will present Bruce Ariss' *Point of Departure*, opening 8 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 29 and continuing through Nov. 9.

Cast almost entirely in Big Sur, the 18-character play dramatizes a hoax perpetrated by friends and neighbors of Big Sur author and resident Henry Miller that resulted in national exposure. The incident received worldwide attention as "The Henry Miller Sex Cult Incident" even though it never existed.

The play, written by Ariss 40 years ago, will premiere at the Big Sur Grange Hall. The play will be performed Oct. 29, 30, Nov. 1, 2, 8, 9. All performances are at 8 p.m. except the Oct. 30 show, which will be at 7.

A special performance of the play has been scheduled as a benefit for the play's writer, Ariss, on Dec. 6, as well as an addition performance on Dec. 7, both at GroveMont's Monterey Playhouse on Washington Street in Monterey.

The play is directed by Jeremy Slate. For more information, call 625-4211.

•

My Lady Darrell

The **Troupers of the Gold Coast** stage this classic English melodrama. *My Lady Darrell* focuses on a young girl who marries into a good family under strange circumstances. She then becomes the object of evil desire of the villain.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays at California's First Theatre.

The box office is open1 to 5 p.m. Wednedsay and Thursday, and until curtain on Friday and Saturday. The theater is at Scott and Pacific in downtown Monterey.

Tickets are $7 for adults, $5.50 for seniors and teens, and $4.50 for sub-teens. For reservations, call 375-4916.

Misery Hour
Sunday & Monday 11am-1pm
BUD'S PUB

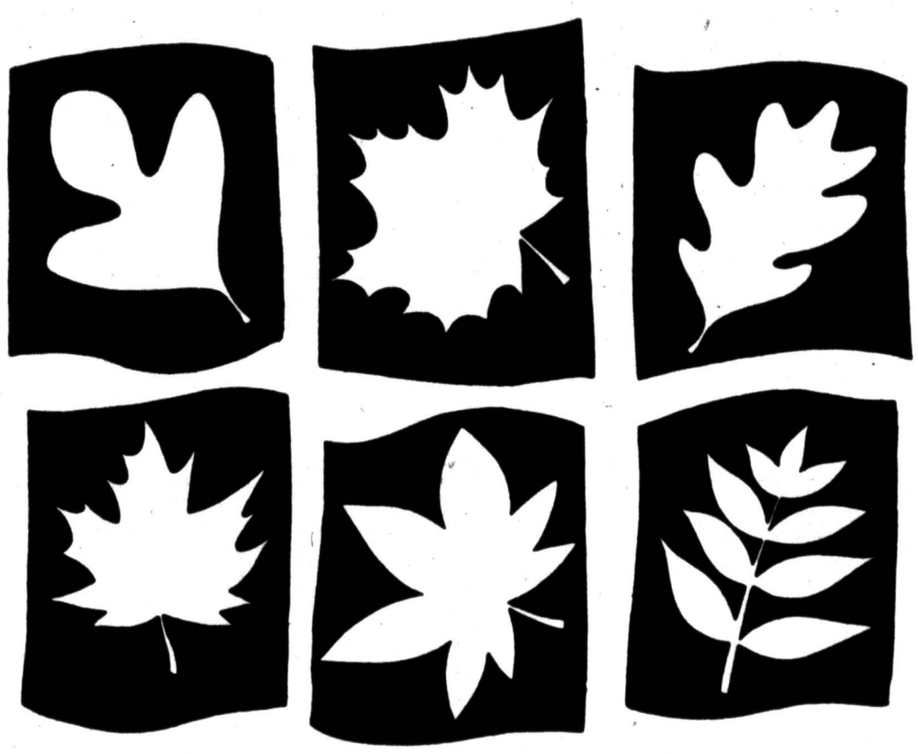
Festival of Indonesia

A Lecture on
Indonesian Textiles
By Mr.Patrick Maveety,
Curator of the
Oriental Collection -
Stanford Museum of Art

8:00 P.M. • TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 12
The Crossroads Room
The Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel
Public Invited - No Charge

Sponsored by the Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula

Watch the Game
On Our New 27-Inch
Large Screen
TV!!!
FREE Hors d'Oeuvres During the Game!
Regular Happy Hour Daily 4:30-6:30
PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408)624-3851



Thanksgiving

T·H·E B·A·Y CLUB

the Dunes

Holiday Prix Fixe Menu
2:00 p.m.–9:00 p.m.
FEATURING
Roast Turkey, Grilled Filet
Mignon and Poached Salmon
$30.00 per person
$15.00 per child (under 10 years)
408-647-7433

Holiday Buffet
12:30 p.m.–8:00 p.m.
FEATURING
Grilled Quail and Guinea Fowl,
Stuffed Veal Sirloin and
Smoked Pork Chops
$29.50 per person
$15.00 per child (under 10 years)
408-647-7423

Reservations suggested.
Gate fee waived.
Tax and gratuity not included.

SPANISH BAY

The Inn at Spanish Bay
2700 17-Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, CA 93953

Calendar

Thursday/7

Monterey Adobe Tours: Daily guided tours, Monterey State Historic Park: Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., adults $4, children $2. Individual building tours fees, $2 and $1. Tours starts at the Cooper-Molera Adobe, corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado Streets., Monterey. Phone 649-7118.

Farmer's Market: Local farmers' fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items, weekly, 2:30-6 p.m., Monterey Peninsula College parking lot, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

Carmel Valley Chamber luncheon: The CV Chamber of Commerce invites its members, guests and friends to the luncheon with speaker Assemblywoman Seastrand, Rancho Canada, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, Noon, members $12, non-members $14. Phone 659-4000.

Community blood drive: A Red Cross and Community Hospital blood drive, Monterey Post Office, Hartnell at Webster Streets, Monterey, 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Phone 625-4814.

Portofino Cafe: "Poetry Reading," by Dr. John Schatz, Chief of Cardiology, to benefit the Cardiology Unit at Natividad Medical Center in Salinas, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., PG., 8 p.m., $10 includes poster for the program. Phone 373-7379.

Meditation lecture series: Maharishi's Transcendental Meditation lecture series through Nov. 14, 7 p.m., free. Phone 626-3967 or 373-1705.

Monterey library film: "Now, Voyager," Monterey Peninsula Library, Community Room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 6:30 p.m., free. Phone 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/8

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

Alliance of Aging: Weekly Senior Outreach luncheon featuring Poland in Transition by Kay Egan, Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., PG, 11:30 a.m., donation requested. Phone 646-4636.

International Film Series: "When Father was Away on Business," Monterey Institute of International Studies, S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

Watercolor competition: The 26th Annual Watercolor Competitive Awards Evening, Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave., PG, 6-8 p.m.. Phone 648-3116.

Bid for bachelors night: 2nd Annual Bid for Bachelor Auction to benefit the March of Dimes fight against birth defects, Monterey Marriott, 6:30 p.m. For ticket information phone 373-8482.

Friends of C.G. Jung potluck: An informal potluck reception and formation of special interest groups will precede a showing of two videotapes of Conversations about Jung and His Work by Senior Analysts Baroness von der Heydt and Robert Johnson, All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores Streets, Carmel. Phone 649-4018.

American Indian Expo and Sale: The Monterey Bay 14th Semi-Annual show includes a multi-million dollar collection from artists and traders, Monterey Fairgrounds, Salinas Room, Monterey, 2-7 p.m., $4.75 adults, $2 children.

Continued on page 34

allegro
GOURMET PIZZERIA

MAKE RESERVATIONS TODAY FOR YOUR "FAMILY STYLE" ITALIAN DINNER!
$13.95 PER PERSON

Featuring:
Pizza • Calzone
Pasta • Antipasti
Italian Sandwiches
Torta • Gelato
Espresso

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY
OUTDOOR PATIO

CASUAL ATMOSPHERE
MODERATE PRICES

PRIVATE DINING ROOM
CATERING

Includes the following (with beverage):
Frittata - Roasted Garlic
Stuffed Artichoke • Marinata Mista
Assorted Pizzas
•
Minestrone Soup • Caesar Salad
•
Chicken Cacciatore
Linguini with Meatballs
Ricotta Stuffed Shell Pasta
•
Tiramiso - Cannolis • Amaretto Torta
COMFORTABLE SEATING FOR UP TO 40

Forest Near Prescott • Pacific Grove TAKE OUT: CALL 373-5656

SURDI'S Real Food... Real Values!

Surdi's Unbelievable, Unbeatable $3.95 All-You-Can-Eat LUNCH BUFFET
Fast Service...Fresh Food! Choose from a scrumptious array of healthy, delicious food from our Gourmet Salad Bar and Hot Italian Entrees. Every day a different menu. Recently featured: BBQ Chicken, Fried Calamari, Lasagna, Eggplant Parmigiana, and Italian Beefsteak. Of course, there's always Fresh Pizza by the slice - the best in town!
SERVED 11:00 - 2:30
MONDAY - SATURDAY

DINNER SERVED NIGHTLY
Dinner served daily from 4:30 , Sun. from 4:00
We prepare our delicious sauces, soups, pizza and bread from scratch using a minimum of fats, oils and sodium. Nothing artificial...just honest-to-goodness healthy food.

INCLUDES SOUP OR SALAD, ROLLS & GARLIC BREAD

6 OZ. LOBSTER TAIL DINNER
Drawn Butter, Rice and Vegetables
$13.95

USDA CHOICE
10 OZ. N.Y. STEAK DINNER
Baked Potato & Vegetable
$10.95

Spaghetti Bolognese..... 5.95
Spaghetti & Meatballs or Fettucine Alfredo..... 6.95
Tortellini Alla Panna or Lasagna or Fried Calamari with Rice & Vegetable..... 7.95
Veal Parmigiana or Chicken Marsala with Pasta & Vegetable..... 8.95
BBQ Ribs..... 9.95

Not valid with any other discount offers. Banquet room available. Smoking & non-smoking sections.

2030 N. FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY • 646-0100

Dancing in the Moonlight

DINING, DANCING AND THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. THREE REASONS WHY ROMANCE IS ALIVE AND FLOURISHING. IN KEEPING WITH OUR FINEST TRADITIONS, WE PRESENT "DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT."

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING, THE STARS WILL SHINE BRIGHTEST ABOVE THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. ENJOY THE SAVORY DELIGHTS OF OUR NEW SEAFOOD MENU, ACCOMPANIED BY MUSIC, DANCING AND A VIEW THAT WILL TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY.

IT ALL HAPPENS AT THE CYPRESS ROOM. DINNER FROM 6:00 - 10:00 P.M., DANCING FROM 7:00 - 11:00 P.M. AND THE ROMANCE THAT NEVER ENDS.

FOR RESERVATIONS PLEASE CALL THE CYPRESS ROOM AT (408) 625-8524.

THE RESORTS OF PEBBLE BEACH

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Music Corner

By Nathalie Plotkin

Musical enrichment

THE LAST of the four inaugural concerts held to introduce and celebrate the acquisition and installation of the excellently proportioned new Schoenstein organ at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel, was performed Sunday afternoon. Organist Ken Ahrens, a very well-known and appreciated musician, was the featured soloist The Monterey County Symphony Chamber Group under the direction of Maestro Clark Suttle played a prominent part in the musical festivities.

The program provided an opportunity to enjoy music which can seldom be programmed in a concert hall because an organ of the caliber of this one is usually not available anywhere except in a church of some substance. It is certainly easier to bring the musicians to the organ's home, than to bring the organ anywhere but where it is installed.

Opening the afternoon with a particular flourish, the Haydn "Concerto in C Major" Hob. XVIII no. 1 for organ, oboes and strings was a bright and pleasant work. Initially and for most of the first two movements, the orchestral tone blended so completely into the organ part that, from where I was sitting, they were almost inaudible. This was the fault of the orchestration rather than the players. The organ tone was bright and alive and the dynamic level was quite high.

In the Largo, when organ and strings alternated, the balance was fine. The spritely Finale also benefited from the balanced writing and the virtuosic solo organ part was very enjoyable.

The Handel "Concerto Grosso in C Major" was played with confidence and strength by the 12-member string orchestra. The tonal body was rich and warm. While hardly a refined performance, there was verve and vitality to be heard. It was a modern gloss on Baroque style.

A true rarity, the Mozart "Sonata in C Major for Organ and Strings" K. 328 turned out to be a brief symphonic movement featuring the strings, with the organ apparently filling in for the woodwinds and brasses. Even though Mozart wrote several of these works in Salzburg as interludes between the Gloria and Credo of the Mass, there was nothing very churchly or serious about this one. The strings got quite a workout and handled the thoroughly delightful music very ably.

Bennie Cottone, principal oboe of the Monterey County Symphony, was the accomplished protagonist in the Bach "Concerto in A Major for Oboe D'Amore" BWV 1055. The oboe d'amore bridges the gap between the oboe and the English horn. It has an appealing warm tone and was popular in the Baroque era.

Cottone's playing was smooth, seamlessly phrased and highly polished. He displayed a fine grasp of ornamentation and maintained a floating, sensitive melodic line which had distinctly vocal overtones in the Larghetto. The playing was highly authoritative and one wished for similar quality in the string accompaniment which simply wasn't present.

The closing work was Handel's "Concerto in D Minor for Organ and Strings" Op. 7, No. 4. This was a true virtuoso outing for Ken Ahrens and he took full advantage of it. His use of the wind and brass stops in the organ gave a truly celebratory and triumphant flavor to the music and to his performance.

This, in combination with a very strong orchestral contribution and some beautiful, richly toned viola playing by Ruth Meints made for a truly satisfying performance of a delightful composition and an appropriate conclusion of the welcoming ceremonies for another musical enrichment in our community.

Take your heart to court.

Or on a bike ride. Or out for a jog. Whatever your sport, vigorous exercise can help keep your heart healthy.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Wasting water is a crime.

Fix that leak now!

A dripping faucet can waste up to 50 gallons of water a day. Water we don't have. Fix it today!

SAVE
YOUR SHARE

A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**

Flaherty's
SINCE 1976
invites you to
Get Fresh and Celebrate with us for our
FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY!

$1.00 OFF
PER PERSON IN YOUR PARTY
OR 10% OFF
THE TOTAL CHECK
(whichever is greater!)
Good toward our entire luncheon menu
Daily 11:30am-4pm
Good through 11/14/91
Seven day a week
jr.

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CATERING

"one of northern California's 10 - Best Fresh- Catch restaurants"
-San Jose Mercury
A Delight for visitors a tradition for locals...

50% OFF Dinner Entree
buy one dinner entree, receive the second
DINNER ENTREE 50% OFF.
(Least expensive dinner)
INCLUDES EARLY BIRD DINNER!
Served 5pm to 6:30 pm Mon.- Thurs.
Dinner served nightly
5:00pm. to 9:30 pm.
Reservations suggested for seafood grill.
Offer good through 11/14/91
Seven nights a week
jr.

Sixth Avenue Between Dolores & San Carlos, Carmel
Get Fresh With Us at Flaherty's
Oyster Bar 624-0311
Seafood Grill 625-1500

Flaherty's Early Bird DINNERS

SERVED MONDAY THRU THURSDAY 5PM TO 6:30 PM

$9.99 FULL EARLY BIRD SPECIALS $9.99

All early Bird Dinners include:
Your choice of entree and a choice of house salad, or our famous chowder, fresh vegetables and sourdough bread.

Bouillabaisse
Fresh fish and shellfish in savory saffron sauce

Teriyaki Steak
Choice top sirloin marinated in soy and ginger--sesame seeds.

Chicken Alfredo
Tender breast of chicken sauteed with basil, cream and parmesan cheese- -on fettucine.

Baby Steelhead Salmon
hatchery raised salmon charbroiled-cumber dill sauce

Cajun Catfish
Southern Catfish broiled with cajun herbs and spices

Shellfish Pescatore
linguini with fresh clams, mussels, and bay scallops.

Coconut Beer Prawns
Jumbo tiger prawns, in coconut beer batter-tangy dipping sauce.

Calendar

Continued from page 32

Carmel Ski Club: A club TGIF get together, Monterey Park Hotel, Safari Club, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey, 5-8 p.m. Phone 648-4140.

Children's stories in Spanish: A free service by the Spanish Language Institute of Carmel, weekly. Phone 624-0318.

Gem/Mineral Society meeting: The monthly meeting of the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society, Crossroads Shopping Center at the mouth of Carmel Valley, 7:30 p.m. Phone 372-9215.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/9

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

La Mirada tours: A guides tour through the gardens, home and antiques of the La Mirada estate, 720 Via Mirada, just off Fremont in Monterey, Saturday and Wednesday, 1, 2 and 3 p.m., Donation $5. Phone 372-5477.

International Film Series: "When Father was Away on Business," Monterey Institute of International Studies, S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

American Indian Expo and Sale: The Monterey Bay 14th Semi-Annual show includes a multi-million dollar collection from artists and traders, Monterey Fairgrounds, Salinas Room, Monterey, 10 a.m to 7 p.m., $$4.75 adults, $2 children.

Singles symposium: American Singles, a nationwide non-profit organization and Monterey Peninsula College present the symposium, MPC, Lecture Forum 102, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, 1 p.m. to 1 a.m., $25, $15 afternoon, $15 evening. Phone 646-4051.

Holiday bazaar: St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., gourmet luncheon, 11:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m., $5.50. Phone 659-4097.

Santarama XXV: A great place to meet friends and find unusual christmas gifts, First United Methodist Church, Pacific Grove, 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Phone 375-8806.

P.G. PRIDE benefit: Public Response In Dollars For Education will present Tim Culbertson and Friends to raise funds for PG schools music programs, PG Middle School Auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., PG, 2 p.m., $5 adults, $3 children. Phone 375-0415 or 384-2609.

World Affairs Council: "What is Sovereignty?—Nation States in Distress," Monterey Peninsula College, Lecture Forum 103, 980 Fremont Ave., Monterey, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., $15 per person, $25 couples, box lunch $6. Phone 625-0208.

Carmel Ballet Academy: "An Evening of Studio Choreography," at the academy, Mission and Eighth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m., $5.

Thunderbird booksigning: Big Sur author Robert Cross will be signing his new book, "Henry Miller: The Paris Years," at the Thunderbird Book Store at The Barnyard, Hwy 1 and Carmel Valley Road, 2-4 p.m.

Free health testing: A mobile health clinic, sponsored by the Monterey Lions Club will be available at Ordway Drug Store, Tyler Street, Monterey, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone 373-3793.

The Creative Edge: Poet David Whyte will lead the first weekend meeting in a new quarterly seminar series, 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., $295 annual fee. Phone 373-7809.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/10

Continued on page 39

VILLAGE CORNER

Under New Management

Local's Dinner Specials

$5.50-6.95

Complete dinner

Fresh fish daily, pasta dishes, fried chicken, meatloaf & more.

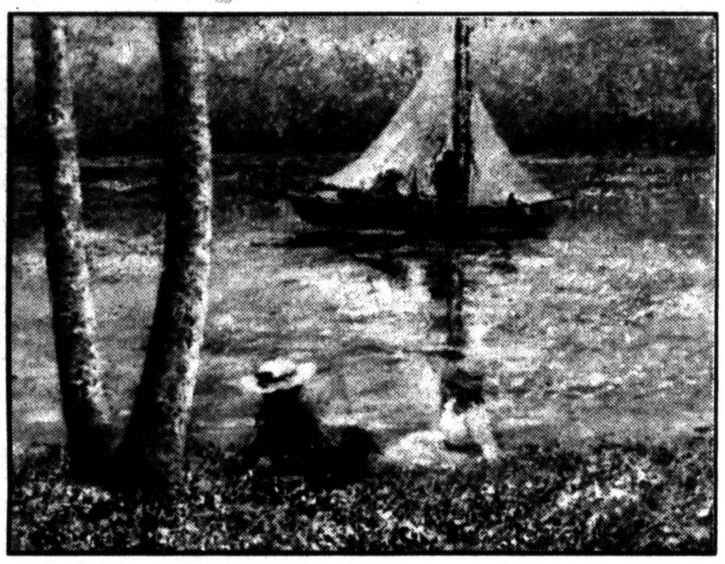
Served Mon.-Fri. 4 p.m.-closing

Also try our breakfast & lunch specials!

Fri.-Mon. 7 a.m.-9 p.m.
Tues.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m.

Corner of 6th & Dolores, Carmel•by•the•Sea • 624-3588

Galerie Nouveau



(Mr. Smira will be present)

cordially invites you to attend a preview of recent oil paintings by renowned impressionist painter

David Smira

Saturday, Nov. 16th
5:00 - 9:00 p.m.

Champagne
Hors d'oeuvres

RSVP: 624-4455

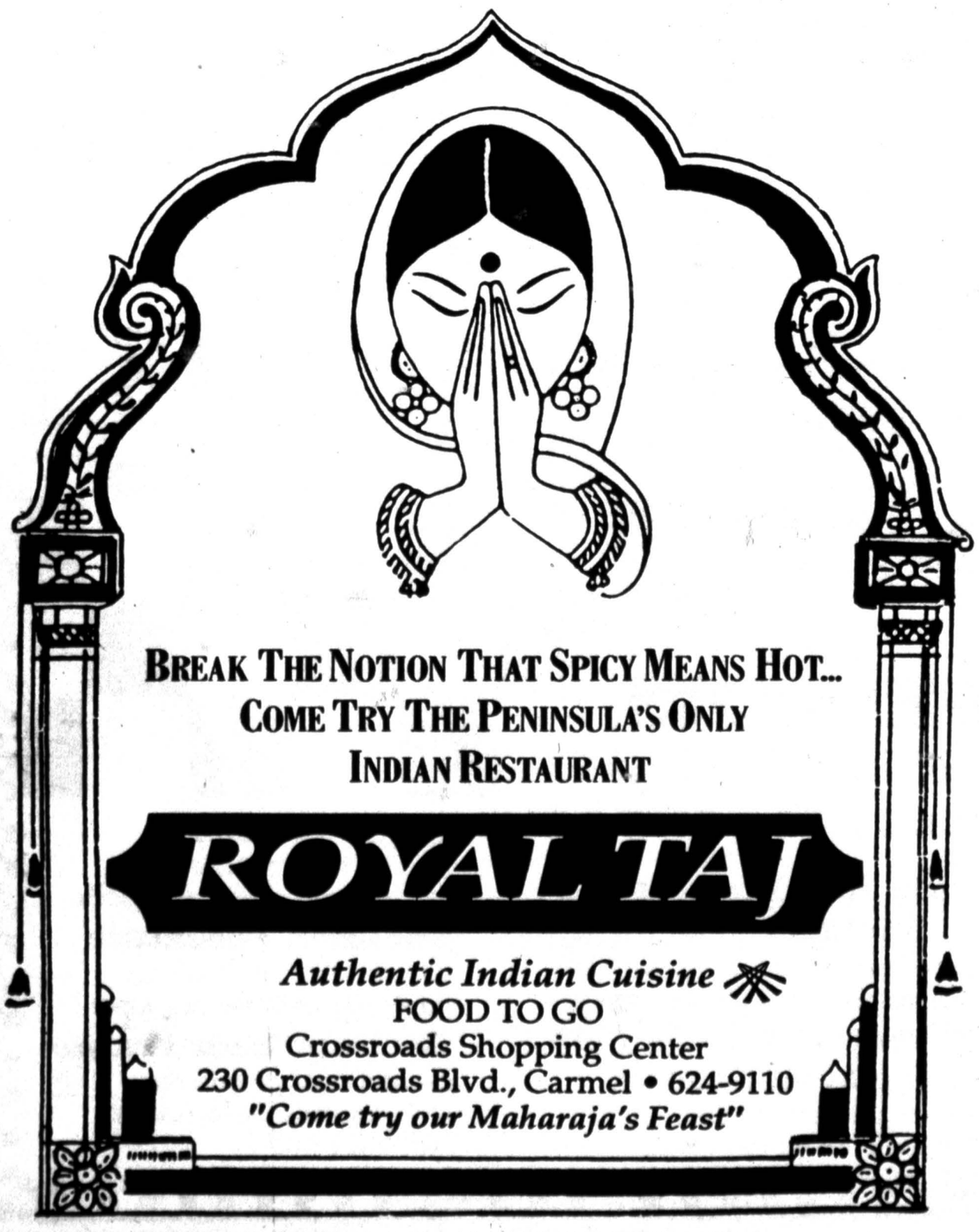
SAN CARLOS STREET BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH AVENUES • CARMEL

Full Service Custom Framing

Carmel Rancho
Art & Framing Center

Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

— Original Paintings — Limited Edition Prints — Ready Made Frames —
Quality work — Conservation — Restoration — Fine Art Supplies


BREAK THE NOTION THAT SPICY MEANS HOT...
COME TRY THE PENINSULA'S ONLY
INDIAN RESTAURANT
ROYAL TAJ
Authentic Indian Cuisine
FOOD TO GO
Crossroads Shopping Center
230 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 624-9110
"Come try our Maharaja's Feast"

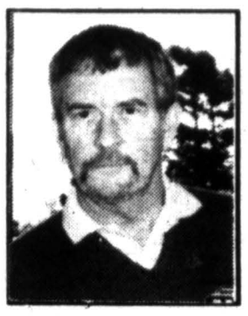
Everybody's Going!

Great Ribs, Chicken & Burgers at Affordable Prices... plus the Best View in Town!

PLAN NOW FOR YOUR HOLIDAY BANQUET RESERVATIONS FOR OFFICE & FAMILY!

Lunch & Dinner 7 Days • Full Menu Available for Take-Out

TONY ROMA'S
•A PLACE FOR RIBS•
Fisherman's Wharf No. 2
Monterey
655-1401



Theater Review

By James P. Kinney

Something special

POINT OF Departure has a mischievous and infectious spirit. This is the comedy by long-time Peninsula resident Bruce Arris about the Big Sur "sex cult hoax" of the late 1940s.

Originally produced at the old Wharf Theater in 1951, the show's current revival happened because of an almost miraculous recovery of a single script that survived a disastrous fire at the playwright's Monterey home about a year ago. That and the tenacity of Director Jeremy Slate and his enthusiastic cast and crew.

Make no mistake. This is no local theatrical museum piece. It is instead a well-constructed, spirited comedy that deals with universal human themes that would apply anywhere.

Two national magazine journalists are sent out from the East Coast on assignment to interview Henry Miller, famous writer and at that time a resident of the Big Sur area. Miller, preoccupied with personal projects, suggests Bill Jackson—his unofficial assistant—deal with the out-of-town visitors.

Does he ever! Jackson and some equally puckish local residents concoct a steamy fictional tale of wild sexual activity and promiscuity in and around the confines of Big Sur.

The big city rubes buy the hoax lock-stock-and-barrel, rush back to New York, and in a short time the whole country is buzzing with the West Coast goings-on, supposedly under the tutelage of an author whose initial fame was based on his early autobiographical sex novels.

Despite some excellent individual performances, Big Sur itself emerges as the hero of the play. It is the place itself and its special spirit that is celebrated. Famous, self-important people coming from big, self-important places are always fair game for locals to exploit for the amusement of their friends. The rural Irish have done it for centuries. Natives of the Ozarks do it. Fooling outsiders qualifies, in fact, as an easily identifiable international sport.

The most prominent theme running throughout the play is of Big Sur itself as a special healing place, a haven where souls battered by the cruelties and crudities of the outside world can come for acceptance and a chance to heal their "broken wings."

Playwright Ariss is also saying that, for all their foibles and idiosyncrasies, people themselves are capable of magic and that they possess and exercise the ability to heal each other.

These are big-hearted ideas and they reflect the dimensions of the big-spirited human being who wrote the play. In several personal conversations with Mr. Ariss over the years, I heartily attest to this truth about this very special human being.

With a cast of 17, space does not permit mention of each member. But there were some memorable performances. Mark Hudson—using an effusive French accent—brings a passionate intensity to Paolo, the philosophical artist/dreamer. Mia Torres is a caring, warm-hearted Wanda. Rip Aquino is a tower of dignity and compassion as Don Andreas Escobar. Peter Stock, as Old Tom—the closest thing the show has to a "heavy"—makes even this troubled old man human and believable.

Kim Candler, the troupe's most experienced actress, is perky and appealing as Jessica Wylie. J. Perham Slate gives the play's most complex character, that of Dr. Jody, flexibility and believability.

The rustic main set, a combination of Ma Bronson's Tavern and Big Sur Post Office, wonderfully enhances the action. It was designed by Mickey Meunnig. Costumes by Denita Del Signore; make-up by Mike Doig.

"Point of Departure" runs a final weekend Nov. 8 and 9 at Big Sur's Grange Hall and then moves to the GroveMont in Monterey. See papers for times and dates. Tickets benefit the Bruce and Jean Ariss Rebuilding Fund. This is something special. See it.

Comprehensive life evaluation offered

On Saturday, Nov. 16, Westbrook Chiropractic will be offering a comprehensive Life, valued at $100, from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. for only $25. All proceeds will go to the United Way of the Monterey Peninsula 1991 Fall Campaign. For an appointment call 373-6004.

Learn how to paint

Beginner and seasoned artists are welcome each week from 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. to paint at the Sunset Cultural Center on San Carlos between Eighth and Ninth Streets in Carmel. The lesson fee includes free paints and equipment. For more information call 422-8966.

Great Pub Grub for Lunch at...
BUD'S PUB

PACIFIC GROVE
COFFEE ROASTING COMPANY
50¢ OFF
ANY COFFEE DRINK
With a Lighthouse Cinema ticket stub.
Open until 10:30 p.m. Friday & Saturday
510 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300
The Peninsula's Only "Four" Screen Stereo Theater Featuring the Finest Quality Entertainment! Please call theaters for show times.
CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

TASTEFUL ENCOUNTERS AT SPANISH BAY

SUNDAY
Sunday Brunch
At The Dunes
Enjoy a traditional champagne brunch featuring a spectacular array of breakfast and luncheon dishes while your eyes feast on the majestic Pacific coastline. You will also find tempting hot entrees such as Pacific Swordfish and Filet Mignon, and our reknowned selection of fresh pastries. Complimented with champagne "à discretión." Served 10:30 AM - 2:30 PM at a cost of $27.50 per person.

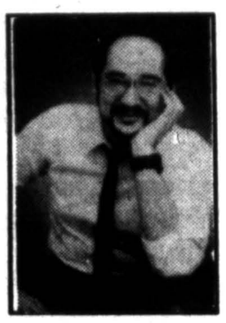
FRIDAY
The Clambake at Spanish Bay
Our Seafood buffet and authentic New England Clambake has become a popular favorite on Friday evenings. 5:00-9:00 p.m. A seafood lover's paradise, it features Maine lobster, clams, mussels, oysters, prawns, sashimi, among other delectable dishes.
Priced at $22.50 with dessert.

the Dunes

SUN-THURS
Spanish Bay
BAGPIPER DINNER
Alone bagpiper greets the song of the Pacific with traditional Scottish tunes. This duet serenades you as you enjoy a four course meal including soup, salad, your choice of entree, beverage and dessert for only $13.95. Join us Sunday through Wednesday between 5:00 and 6:00 in the evening.

THE DUNES
Offering one of the best dining experiences on the Monterey Peninsula at the beautiful Inn At Spanish Bay. Featuring breakfast from 6:30 to 11:00 AM, Lunch from 11:30 AM to 3:00 PM and Dinner from 5:30 to 10:00 PM.

Prices do not include tax and gratuity, reservations recommended, and complimentary valet parking.
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
2700 17-Mile Drive / Pebble Beach, CA 93953 / 647-7500 Ext. 56



Critic at Large

By Mac McDonald

Battle of the bands

THE GREAT Musical Booking Battle going on now between Monterey's Doc Ricketts' Lab and Santa Cruz' The Catalyst (see report in John Detro's Jazz Tides column in this issue), is really nothing new.

Back when the music scene was also flourishing on the peninsula (in the early '80s), The Club's owner Brooke Lewis took relish in taking on other club owners and bookers in a battle of bookings and contracts. He especially loved to slip in and sign up an act under the noses of the other owners and managers, who, after being burned a couple of times, took up the challenge. It sometimes resulted in acts getting paid way more than they should have been, but it nevertheless provided fodder for bragging rights on the peninsula.

Ironically that no-holds-barred aggressiveness and cut-throat competitiveness may have also effectively killed the music scene; none of the live-music-only clubs could stay afloat for long at the rate they were competing. Remember The Oz, The Cuckoo's Nest, The Old Monterey Music Hall, The Fog Bank, even the Mission Ranch Barn and The Hatchcover? Once thriving live music venues, only a couple (the renamed Fog Bank, now the Monterey Brewing Company, which is having problems of its own), continue to offer regular live music, most of that in the form of local bands.

Into that gap has stepped Doc Ricketts and The New Boiler Room, and on a smaller scale, Portofino Cafe in PG, to bring in nationally known music acts. Thus the current music scene, while not approaching the heights of the early '80s (yet, that is), is thriving once again. But for how long is anyone's guess. Let's just hope this current booking battle doesn't presage another demise of the music scene.

And in another ironic turn of events, Lewis, who abandoned live music at The Club a couple of years ago, has his occasional live shows booked by none other than Gary Tighe, who also books The Catalyst and is embroiled in the current brouhaha. Can Lewis be up to his old tricks again? They say that music goes in cycles, maybe the booking battles do too.

•

BOOGIE-WOOGIE blueswoman Deanna Bogart returns to Doc Ricketts' Lab for their Blue Monday blues shows, this Monday, Nov. 11.

The last time this fireball was in town she burned up the joint with her barrelhouse piano and R&B-influenced sax playing. This is only her second West Coast tour, part of which she's sharing with guitar slinger Johnny Winter. She's also appearing on this swing at such blues hangouts as JJ's in San Jose, Slim's in SF and The Catalyst in Santa Cruz. Check out her latest CD, *Out to Get You* on San Francisco's Blind Pig Records, it's filled with her trademark boogie-woogie style, some of it harking back to her days with the excellent Western Swing band, Cowboy Jazz.

The best way to hear her music, however, is live, where the energy and drive is almost palpable.

•

MORE UPCOMING events with a musical bent on the Monterey Peninsula and outlying areas:

• Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row kicked off its Blue Monday blues night Nov. 4 with a rousing SF Bay Area band, Mark Hummel & the Blues Survivors. Other acts scheduled for the next two months is enough to make a blues fan's mouth water in anticipation: In addition to Deanna Bogart Nov. 11; there's Jack Mack & the Heart Attack Nov. 13 (so that's a Wednesday, who's counting?); Harp man Jerry Portnoy Nov. 25; Debbie Davies (Albert Collins' second guitar), Dec. 2; Charlie Musselwhite on Dec. 9; Roy Rogers & the Delta Rhythm Kings Dec. 12; Lonnie Brooks Dec. 16 and Jimmy Wood & the Immortals on Dec. 17. Info on all shows can be had by calling 649-4241.

DEANNA BOGART

Local bands slated to play include Backtrax Nov. 7-9; Rock 'n' Roll Rodeo Nov. 10; Terry Hanck & the Soulrockers Nov. 12; The Cubes Nov. 14-16; Young Presidents Nov. 20 and The Cubes once again Nov. 21-23.

• Portofino Cafe has Santa Cruz' Del Rey (of Del Rey and the Blues Gators fame), at 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 8. This show will feature Del Rey's fingerstyle blues and jazz guitar from the '20s, '30s and '40s.

• Jonah and the Whale Watchers play the Monterey Brewing Company every Wednesday; if you like roots reggae, this is the place to be every Wednesday night, with Mikey Dread and crew. Call 375-3634 for info.

Continued on page 37

OUT ON THE TOWN

DINING AND ENTERTAINMENT

(Note: This peninsula corrects itself. Boomers and users don't last long. We met with advertisers who keep honesty and enjoyment of what they do as primary values.)

ARTFUL FASHIONS
La Couturiere, custom clothesmaking for women and men, readies one as the holiday social whirl beckons. Or any other time. Etta Brown studied at New York Fashion Institute, and designs to fit *you*. Clearance Sale Now on items from her fashion shows. Tailoring, alterations, ready-to-wear originals and accessories. 467 Alvarado Street #14 in Monterey (upstairs). 373-5577. Hours 10-1 and 2:30-6 Monday - Friday; 10-1 Saturday.

CARMEL MUSIC CO.
Come meet Dexter Johnson...luthier. That's the time-honored job title worn by makers of stringed instruments. Dexter offers hand-crafted guitars and mandolins along with new and used Martins, Gibsons, Santa Cruz models, Taylors. All band instruments, banjos, music needs. You'll never experience sales pressure at this deeply interesting shop on Dolores near Fifth in downtown Carmel. 624-8078. Workshops and master classes announced through this newspaper.

DOC RICKETTS' LAB
Monterey County's only major showcase featuring famous rock, jazz, blues, and country acts. Wynton Marsalis, Kris Kristofferson, Chris Issak, and John Mayall have performed at Doc's. Weekends ther's never a cover charge when you dance to quality rock bands. An intimate club with Monterey County's only professional sound and light system. Full-service bar and a friendly staff to serve you. Located in Cannery Row at 95 Prescott. Call 649-4241 for more information.

FRANCO'S & MARILYN MONROE
Franco's Restaurant. Home of award-winning hamburgers (picked from 760 contestants). Also delicious Mexican and Italian dishes plus seafood and steaks. Marilyn Monroe was the first Artichoke Queen of Castroville (1947) so the gift shop and imaginative decor and annual Marilyn Monroe Lookalike Contest (created by respectful proprietor Ernie Sanchez) honor her. For fun and great food, then, visit Franco's (and Marilyn) at 10639 Merritt St. in Castroville. Closed Monday and Tuesday. Other times, you'll never meet a more cordial host.

HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP
The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...it's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

SHANTY MALONE'S
Affordable excellence. Live music, dancing, dinners from 5 p.m. 7 days a week. California Continental Light Cuisine: delicious healthy entrees, 13 appetizers. Seafood, steaks, lamb, burgers, vegetarian dishes, free-range chicken, pastas, salads, nightly specials. Wine, beer. Champagne Sunday Brunch with music on the sunny patio - 11 a.m. on. Banquets, meetings, weddings for up to 200. Prize-winning chef. Reservations and information: 626-0604. Live music most nights; recorded entertainment schedule: 648-3644.

THE ROSE AND CROWN
Traditional British pub and restaurant celebrates good food and fun right in downtown Monterey. Hearty menu items include Irish Stew, Cottage Pie, Bangers and Mash (sausages plus mashed potatoes). British beers - 10 draft, two dozen bottled. Weekly dart tourneys, bar games, special events. Monday: British Comedy Night with Monty Python on the telly. Pete and Rosemary Blackwell encourage tall tales around the fireplace and player piano too. Comfy, reasonably priced. 479 Alvarado Street.

THE WINDOW MAN
Extraordinary window-cleaning services for businesses, homes, rental properties, new construction. Solid experience with tall buildings, solariums, skylights, mirrors water damage treatment, window track cleaning, garden windows, glass showcases, stained glass, paint and glue removal, screen cleaning. Streak-free work--from big bay windows to tiny panes. Guaranteed satisfaction. Maintenence programs available. "Let your window troubles be our pane." For free estimates by a specialist, simply call George Sabilino at 648-5711.

TOOTS LAGOON
Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson, David Lange...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

Mazzeo to talk at Cherry Hall

ROSSARIO MAZZEO, teacher, musician, ornothologist and author, will present a lecture at the Carl Cherry Foundation on Wednesday, Nov. 13.

Mazzeo's lecture, "The Crossover between Art and Technics," is the last in the "Creative Convergence" series presented by the Cherry Foundation and the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy.

Tickets for the 7:30 p.m. lecture are $5, with a $1 discount for Cherry Foundation members and Friends of MIRA For reservation, please call 624-7491. The Cherry Foundation is located at Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

Thunderbird hosts booksigning

THUNDERBIRD BOOKS in The Barnyard will host a book-signing on Saturday, Nov. 9, with author Robert Cross sharing his brand new *Henry Miller: The Paris Years*.

The event will run from 2-4 p.m.

A former editor of Monterey Peninsula magazines, Cross spent more than three decades researching Miller's life. Jerry Kamstra, head of Big Sur's Henry Miller Library, collaborated by matching book design to text.

Artists aid holiday toy drive

CHARLES WYSOCKI and Will Bullas will join with their respective galleries, GWS and New Masters Gallery, to sponsor "Gifts from the Heart", a holiday toy drive for children.

Beginning Nov. 9 through Dec. 15, everyone is invited to bring a new, unwrapped toy to GWS Galleries and receive a free poster of Charles Wysocki's ever popular "Clammers At Hodge's Horn," or to New Masters Gallery and receive Will Bullas' new holiday release, "Puppy Glove."

For more information please call GWS Galleries at 625-2288 or New Masters Gallery at 625-1511.

Classic Mini-Burger
BUD'S PUB

Critic at Large

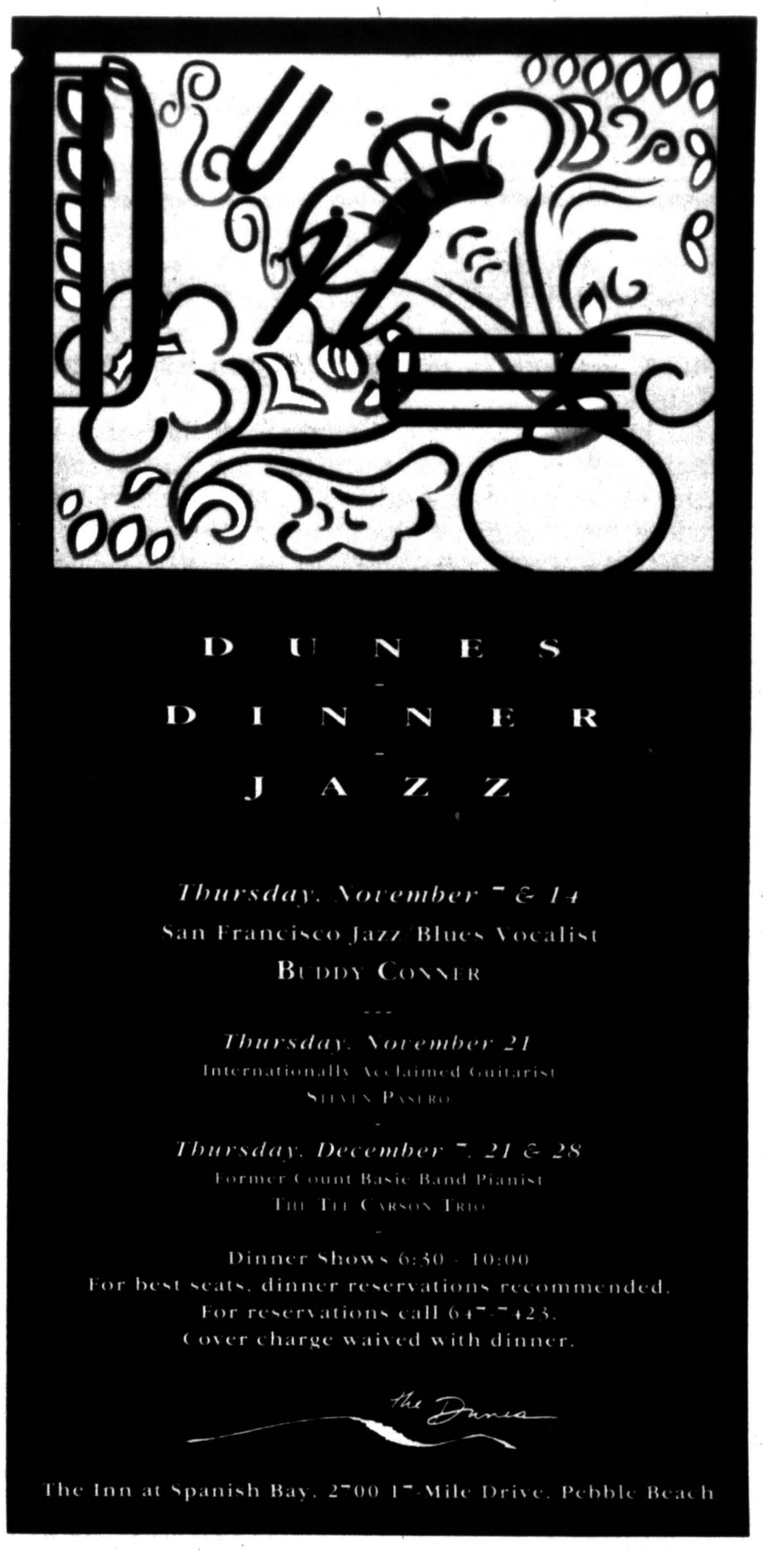
Continued from page 36

• Upcoming shows at The Catalyst in Santa Cruz include: Hobo, Cottonhead, and The Jaybirds (Dollar Night, Nov. 7); The Outlaws (Nov. 8); International Beat (Nov. 9); Meat Puppets (Nov. 10, an 8 p.m. start 16-and-over show); Johnny Winter (Nov. 12); Leon Russell (Nov. 13, an 8 p.m. sit-down show); Walking Wounded (Nov. 14, Dollar Night); Albert Collins & The Icebreakers (Nov. 15); Square Roots (Nov. 16); Mumbo Gumbo (Nov. 21 Dollar Night); Lydia Pense & Cold Blood (Nov. 22); John Mayall & The Bluesbreakers (Nov. 23); Bad Manners (Nov. 24, a 16-and-older show with 8 p.m. kick-off); Merl Saunders & the Rainforest Band (Nov. 29); The Doors Hotel (Nov. 30); Marys Danish (Dec. 3, 8 p.m., 16-and-over); Buzzcocks and The Vandals (Dec. 4)

Weekend shows start at 9:30 p.m. and weekday shows at 9, unless otherwise noted. Info for Catalyst shows can be had by calling 423-1336. The Catalyst is located at 1011 Pacific Avenue in Santa Cruz.

• "New Romantic" pianist Holland Garcia plays Shanty Malone's at Valley Hills Center (3.5 miles east of Highway 1 off Carmel Valley Road), at 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 7. Cover is $5 at the door. For reservations, call 626-0604.

NIGHT & DAY
We've Expanded!
More room means more service:
Table service, Self-Serve or To-go -
It's your choice, for lunch or dinner.
r.g. Burgers
201 Crossroads Center
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd., Carmel
THE CROSSROADS
626-8054
Lunch 11-5 daily; Dinner after 5:00 (closed Monday nights)



A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

ITALIAN
"The atmosphere elegant..." & the food absolutely superb".
Giuliano's
Mission and Fifth
1 Carmel • 625-5231

CONTINENTAL
Anton & Michel
Restaurant
Court of the Fountains
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
2 Carmel • 624-2400

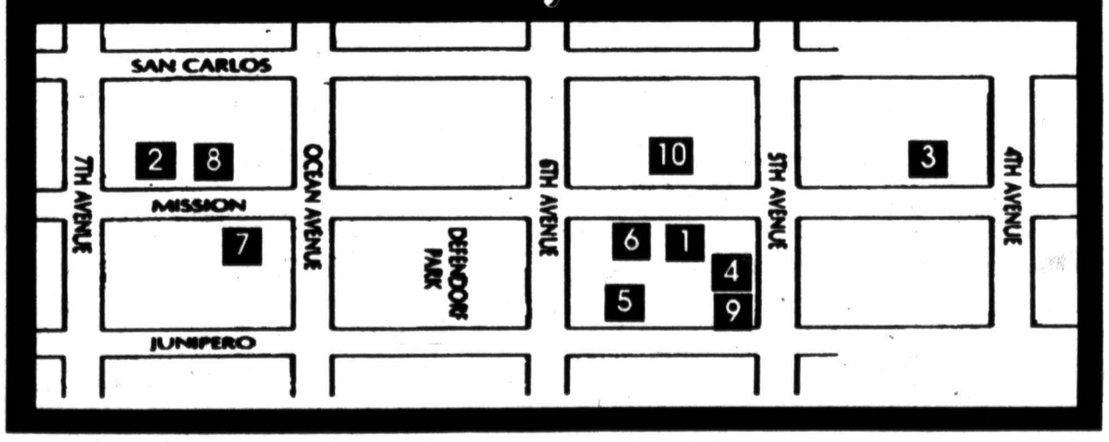
FRENCH
One of Carmel's Oldest French Restaurants
L'Escargot
CARMEL
(408)624-4914
3 Mission & 4th • Carmel

CALIFORNIAN
THE GENERAL STORE
EATING ESTABLISHMENT
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2 a.m.
Corner 5th & Junipero
4 624-2233

GERMAN
Peter Stuber's
Café Berlin
RESTAURANT and GOURMET SHOPPE
626-8181/FAX 626-4307
Junipero St. between
5 5th & 6th • Carmel

1. GIULIANO'S ...Intimate & elegant decor featuring Northern Italian cuisine. Mobil three star rated. Reservations recommended. Lunch 11:30-2:30 Tues.-Sat. Dinner nightly from 6:00 p.m.
2. ANTON & MICHEL.... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9.
3. L'ESCARGOT...Carmel's favorite French cuisine restaurant. Fresh local seafood, fine meats, duck & poultry, all in a warm, charming, country French ambiance. Dinner only 5:30-9:30 p.m. Mon. - Sat. 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Sundays.
4. GENERAL STORE...Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderatly priced extensive menu, daily specials, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads!
5. CAFE BERLIN...Authentic German cooking at its best. Reasonably priced lunch & dinner items. Outdoor patio dining. Lunch Tues.-Sun.11:30-2, dinner from 5:30. Visit the Gourmet/Gift Shop next door. Food to go & catering 626-9307.

Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea



6. KATY'S PLACE...Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals.Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials.Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
7. PATISSERIE BOISSIERE ...European country informal lunches & dinners. 30 years in Carmel! Italian, French & CA wines. Exquisite home baked pastries & extensive selection of coffees. M,Tu 9:00-6:00, W-Sun.9:00-9:00.
8. RAFFAELLO ...North Italian cuisine served in an elegant dining room. Beveled glass etched with fleur-de-lys decorate the room & fresh flowers adorn each table. Open daily for dinner 6-10p.m. Closed Tues. Reservations recommended.
9. FORGE IN THE FOREST...Carmel's favorite saloon. Dine inside by the fireplace or on the heated patio. Wide range of moderately priced California cuisine, daily chef's specials. Fresh seafood, pastas, burgers, great salads, full bar.
10. CLAM BOX...Family operated & run since 1961. Restaurant & cocktail lounge. Fresh seafood & chicken. Full bar. Open 4:30-9:00 p.m. Lounge open 4-10 p.m. daily. Closed Monday.

BREAKFAST
"A CARMEL BREAKFAST TRADITION"
Katy's Place
MISSION ST. BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL
6 624-0199

EUROPEAN
Patisserie Boissiere
On Mission Street, Carmel Plaza, Carmel
7 624-5008

ITALIAN
Raffaello RESTAURANT
South of Mission btwn. Ocean & Seventh Ave.
8 Carmel • 624-1541

AMERICAN
The Forest in the Forest Dining Saloon
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2:00 a.m.
Corner Fifth & Junipero
9 624-2233

SEAFOOD
CLAM BOX Restaurant
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
10 Carmel • 624-8597

Book Bag

Authors-by-the-Sea

BIG AND good plans at Carmel's Harrison Memorial Library—

Award-winning authors Marcia Muller and Bill Pronzini will be the first speakers for that facility's lecture series entitled *Authors-by-the-Sea*. The kick-off will start at eight o'clock the evening of Friday, Nov. 22.

Place: the library's cozy reading room. Tickets ($12 apiece) now may be purchased at the library circulation desk. Library Director Margaret Pelikan says only 80 ducats will be sold (all proceeds going toward library book buys). "Light refreshments will be served following the lecture," she notes.

Mystery readers hereabouts will recognize Muller as the author of titles featuring Sharon McCone — including *The Cheshire Cat's Eye* and *There Hangs the Knife* as well as *The Shape of Dread* (for which she won the 1989 American Mystery Award). In 1990, Muller received a Shamus Award from Private Eye Writers of America — "best short story."

Pronzini's a prolific writer. Alone and in collaboration with others, he has published more than 40 novels. These include 18 of his popular Nameless Detective series. Bill has received two Shamus Awards and the Lifetime Achievement AwArd (1987) from the Private Eye Writers of America.

The series is expected to become an annual. Says Carmel's Bob Irvine, who thought of the series and helped line up authors: "We conceivably could have writers flying in from New York and London to appear here, because they love libraries."

Series speakers in January will be Sue Dunlap and Linda Grant. Tickets will be on sale the night of Nov. 22 at the library.

•

CALL IT a gentle tribute, obituary notice, whatever. The following was provided by photographer Chris Hulse:

K. Moze Fadeem — poet, playwright, journalist, Fanatic Gardener, painter, sculptor. An improbable person with an improbable story that only he would be able to tell.

Moze had lived on the Monterey Peninsula for about 10 years. A newcomer by some standards, but nevertheless a fixture among recent arrivals and old-timers alike. He touched many of us here as he percolated through the nooks and crannies of our social world. Now, to our sorrow and great loss, he will touch us no longer. He died Saturday, Oct. 19, from massive heart failure.

Moze was born Kenneth Moses Fadem in St. Louis on Sept. 12, 1935. He grew up and graduated out of high school there. From that time, the quest that dominated his restless mind took form. His life was full of journies as a seaman, history student at Columbia University, writer, artist. He carried little baggage, but always expanded his spiritual and intellectual boundaries.

The years in this area showed forays into playwright's

Continued on page 39

BOOKS, ETC.

The Book Tree

And what a delightful place. Owner Anna Binicos: "So many publishers shoot at the lowest common denominator. We're proudest of bypassing dross and finding the real gems in various fields." The former librarian's special fun? "Tracking down older things for people, getting to know these readers, sharing their enthusiasms. There's never a fee for the detective work. And our Special Order Service - anything in print - is quick."

New books, of course. Sale titles. Rather special emphases on psychology, women's studies, photography, literary classics. At 118 Webster near Monterey Post Office. Hours: 10-5:30 Monday through Friday; 11-5 Saturdays. 373-0228. Vibrant atmosphere.

Britannica LEARNING CENTER *formerly* The Reading Game

What an unusual and thoughtful holiday gift. Purpose expressed by Director Phyllis Stebbins: "To foster the true love of reading". Those who work with the Center's experienced teachers, incentive programs, brilliant methods - from pre-school youngsters to busy business people - end up reading faster and better and so much more. On average, just 48 hours of instruction = a year's academic growth. Individual testing, goal-setting, schedule design.

Call today for a truly life-changing appointment - 372-2090. Convenient Monterey location: 200 Camino Aguajito... Suite 201.

An independently-owned franchise. Program proven since 1970. And committed to the joyous practicality of graceful reading.

CARMEL BOOK EMPORIUM - This area's newest

bookshop emphasizes high quality and 60 sections (ultimately 100) and a big stone fireplace round which folks may browse contentedly. Manager Anne Congleton promises computerized ordering that assures "the best possible turnaround time."

Anne gives special attention to mysteries, creative writing, the lively arts - and of course the tops in contemporary fiction. Videos include such special contexts as Oscar-winning Best Pictures over the past 20 years. And PBS productions. And music tapes and CDs (local players too). Before long, Carmel Book Emporium will add a cafe - perfect meeting spot.

On Lobos Lane in The Crossroads (a few steps from Safeway). Open 10-6 Sunday/Thursday; 10-8 Friday/Saturday. 626-BOOK.

EDUCATIONAL STUFF, INC. - It's true. Literally

thousands of learning tools for youngsters from infancy to middle school age.

Developmental toys, all kinds of books, science materials, flash cards, art supplies, puzzles, teaching aids, rewards, and so on.

Ex-teacher Barbara Vantress has had the facinating spot for 11 years. Her commitments inspire the daily workways of all staff members - " each is trained to consult and recommend," says Barbara.

"Now's the perfect time to find the right projects and support materials. Prices are low to moderate - and customers always get personalized service with full product guarantees."

If you'd like one of the bright no-cost Educational Stuff catalogues, call 1-422-5044. Address: 908-1/2 South Main in Salinas. Packed with examples of excellence in research, design, overall purpose.

FIND OUT WHAT THEY SAY WHEN *YOU* LEAVE THE ROOM - Are your ears burning? Learn

to anticipate what people are saying about you by reading the new business/self-help book, ***What Do They Say When You Leave the Room?***

Award-winning professional speaker and trainer Brigid McGrath Massie presents hundreds of sure-fire tips for increasing your personal awareness, communication and leadership skills.

Imagine really knowing such things as how to turn "stress into an asset" and how to "give and receive criticism." All offered with the same warmth and enthusiasm that make Brigid a much sought after Business Consultant and speaker. ***What Do They Say When You Leave the Room?*** is available at Thunderbird, Bookworks, the Book Tree and the Carmel Book Emporium for only $10.95.

LES THE PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographer Les Fulgham, inspired and counseled by the late Ansel Adams, took this lovely picture. Call him about portrait work -- or any project in mind. Holiday photos as gifts and on cards?

Les will meet every requirement with sensitivity and timeliness. 373-7719.

NEW BOOK ON CLINT EASTWOOD FILMS - Here's one that will fascinate anyone who's

interested in Clint Eastwood, his cinematic productions or beautifully-made books and radiant writing. Author Fuensanta Plaza confesses a labor of love: "I wanted to read this book and couldn't find it -- so I researched and wrote it." *Clint Eastwood/Malpaso* contains detailed examinations of titles from *Hang 'Em High* to *White Hunter, Black Heart*. Trade secrets, exclusive interviews, technical insights, anecdotes -- plus Clint discussing the filmaker's art.

Superbly-designed softcover...9 1/2" deep x 11 1/2" wide...Ex Libris the publisher...256 pages with 40 full-page color photos. Just $24.95 at Carmel Book Emporium, Thunderbird, Bookworks, Brentano.

Book Bag

Continued from page 38

skills (with a producation of his *Jocasta* on KAZU Public Radio), painting (work shown at several local venues), fine art photography (Pacific Grove Art Center). Then he published a body of work on gardening, plant growth, formal gardens — including an article on La Mirada for *The American Horticulturist*.

Perhaps these efforts are somewhat overshadowed in our memories by his earlier, more public adventures as the Fanatic Gardener. The persona started as a series of articles in this newspaper, then continued (modified form) as a series of KAZU broadcasts. He won many, many friends with his subtle, sardonic wit and earthy philosophy.

What wonders might this fertile mind have shown us? Moze Fadeem was a genie's treasure trove of projects to be shared with all. Those whom he touched in person shall sorely miss him. Philosophical interlocutor, artistic inspiration, soul mate, Moze the lover — these are gone now.

Relatives and friends shared a memorial service last Saturday at Pacific Grove Art Center.

•

WISE WORDS from the international poet Gloria Fuertes: "There is no language that contains words which are unpoetic. It is the poet who infuses everday or common words with the spark of high art. I use all kinds of vocabulary. I came from the people and I address the people and that's that. What I want most is for as many people as possible to understand me; I want the masses to read me. I don't write for poets. I don't write for erudite readers. I write for everyone. The very erudite readers and the very highly cultured people understand me just as the common laborer does. . .I admire a good sonnet, but I don't feel things in sonnets. Pure emotion doesn't happen that way because no one feels things in sonnets."

•

PACIFIC GROVE'S Portofino Coffee House hosts on Wednesday night (11/13) the latest National Writers Union Poetry Reading. Deborah Johansen, Blema Wolin, Kay McMullin. It's $3 per at the door. Starts at eight o'clock.

•

Calendar

Continued from page 34

Art tours: The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours on the first and third Sundays of each month, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 372-7591.

International Film Series: "When Father was Away on Business," Monterey Institute of International Studies, S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

American Indian Expo and Sale: The Monterey Bay 14th Semi-Annual show includes a multi-million dollar collection from artists and traders, Monterey Fairgrounds, Salinas Room, Monterey, 11 a.m to 5 p.m., $$4.75 adults, $2 children.

Monterey County Symphony: American violinist Ani Kavafian joins the symphony for three performances of Antonin Dvorak's Violin Concerto, Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Eighth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m., $9-$25. Phone 624-8511 or 800-698-1138.

Mariposa Hall birthday party: The 100th birthday of Mariposa Hall will be celebrated at the hall, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., RSVP 655-9220.

Robert Louis Stevenson "Unbirthday": The annual "Unbirthday," will be held at the Stevenson Adobe, 530 Houston St., Monterey, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., free. Phone 649-7118.

Green Party meeting: A meeting to form a Monterey County chapter at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m. Phone 372-1143.

Monday/11

Beacon House lecture: Pat Ready, MFCC lectures on "Food Abuse: When Nourishment Becomes Medication," Carriage House Community Room behind Beacon House, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 6:15-7:30 p.m., free.

Monterey County Symphony: American violinist Ani Kavafian joins the symphony for three performances of Antonin Dvorak's Violin Concerto, Sunset Theater, San Carlos and Eighth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m., $9-$25. Phone 624-8511 or 800-698-1138.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/12

Monterey County Symphony: American violinist Ani Kavafian joins the symphony for three performances of Antonin Dvorak's Violin Concerto, Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas, 8 p.m., $9-$25. Phone 624-8511 or 800-698-1138.

Acting workshop: Michael Jacobs acting workshop, GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman St., New Monterey, Tuesdays or Wednesdays, 7-10 p.m., six week course $50. Phone 649-0340 or 649-6852.

Sunset Center film: "The Outlaw," at the center, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 8 p.m., $2.50. Phone 624-3996.

Foster parents orientation: Orientation for prospective foster parents will be held at the office of Children's Services, 1352 Natividad Rd., Salinas, 3-5 p.m. Phone Pat Owens, 899-8015 or Diana King, 755-4660.

AARP meeting: The American Association of Retired Persons Monterey Chapter #97 will hold its monthly meeting at the Monterey Senior Center, Dickman and Lighthouse Streets, Monterey, 12:30 to 1 p.m. Phone 649-0297.

Monterey Opera Association
presents
DIE FLEDERMAUS
(The Bat)
NOVEMBER 16 – 8 pm
NOVEMBER 17 – 3 pm
Sunset Center
9th and San Carlos • Carmel
Monterey Opera Box Office
(408) 649-5561 or 649-6772
$22 General • $18 Seniors/Students
Group Rates (10 or more) available
Tickets also available at
Do Re Mi Music Store • The Barnyard, Carmel

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.
Reservations: 624-4010
Camino Real at 8th

An exhibition of recent paintings by internationally accclaimed Italian artist
LUCIO SOLLAZZI

"Fishermen's Houses" Oil 14 x 10
You are cordially invited to meet the artist
SATURDAY, NOV. 9TH
4:00 to 7:00 p.m. • Cocktails & Hors d'oeuvres
6th & Mission Gallery location
Exhibition continues through November
ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES
EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959
TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408)624-8314

Jazz Tides

By John Detro

Musical battle

WHAT COULD become a knockdown legal battle has erupted on the Monterey Bay Area music scene. Centerpiece in the long-simmering clash between major clubs — bluesman Albert Collins.

Owner Kelly Leonard of Doc Ricketts' Lab close by Cannery Row said he'll ask his lawyer to contact Gary Tighe, talent booker for The Catalyst (Santa Cruz), The Club (downtown Monterey), The Oasis (San Jose). "If a solution doesn't come easily," Kelly added, "I'll file suit. Gary's actions amount to restraint of trade. If I have to, I'll pursue a cease and desist order."

Lab booker Mike Evans puts the purported matter even more strongly: "Gary found out that Albert Collins was scheduled here so Tighe told the Collins management that their man had to play The Club or he couldn't play The Catalyst. It was a power move and a total infringement on our right to do business. It's our understanding that The Club will present Albert Collins on Nov. 14" (a point confirmed by Tighe during a telephone conversation from his Santa Cruz office).

Many days ago, Doc Ricketts' Lab announced that Collins would work there Nov. 18 as part of its new Blue Monday Series. That was done, Kelly said, on the basis of "a verbal agreement with his people. Then they asked for a date switch so they could play a club in San Jose (Albert was scheduled at The Oasis 11/18). We said OK."

The Lab's mailer then said Collins would be there Nov. 17. Obviously more than a little angry, Leonard told me last Sunday: "We won't have him at all. He cancelled. Gary Tighe ripped us off by giving Albert Collins three dates instead of one. It's totally not right. Gary's playing games with us. This has been coming for quite some time, but we've never been burned before. I'm not kidding — we'll go to court if the situation demands that approach."

Tighe responded that Kelly was "going after the wrong guy. He should go after the ones who offered me the act — Full Circle Talent Agency of San Francisco. I really don't know what his situation was with Albert. I probably wouldn't have much to say to his lawyer. Acts can go where they choose. I don't think he has any court case there."

Kelly said the rift began months ago "when The Catalyst lost money on two major acts that made money for us here. The Catalyst lost money because they paid the acts too much. That certainly wasn't our fault. Gary started putting a rider into his contracts with people — if they played Monterey's side of the bay, they couldn't advertise on the radio. Apparently he thought that radio spots made money for us while he lost money on the same talent. How ridiculous — we have a capacity of 250 and The Catalyst seats 800. We can't possibly affect what happens over there. Now there's this thing with Albert. It was Gary himself who told me that Collins would play The Club on Nov. 14 rather than our place on the later date. If Gary Tighe wants to slug it out in the courts, we're ready."

Meanwhile, that Blue Monday Series kicks off at Doc Ricketts' Lab next week (11/11). The spotlight will shine on Deanna Bogart, fiery singer who plays saxophone and keyboards. Also announced by Mike Evans: Blues mouth harp stalwart Jerry Portnoy (11/25) and mouth harp master Charlie Musselwhite (11/17).

The similarly new Sunday Afternoon Jazz Series will feature vibist Rob Lautz (11/10) as guest artist working with the quartet fronted by reedman and series booker John Cortes. No cover charge. Rob's a much-experienced pro from Santa Cruz; he has played scores of peninsula gigs and oversees the jazz education program at Kuumbwa Center.

WALLACE WORK—Local jazz photographer Will Wallace got this dramatic shot of tenorman Harold Land. A brand new, all-color show of Will's pictures opens early Friday evening (11/8) at Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz.

HIGH PRAISE—The exquisite interpretations of vocalist Weslia Whitfield have impressed critics nationally. She'll appear on Friday night (11/8) in the current Hidden Valley Music Seminars series.

Guitarist Bruce Forman opened the Sunday afternoon format in fine fashion, burning his way through Bird Parker blues, charming listeners with tasty bossa nova treatments. The swinging beauty produced by pianist John Donaldson simply gets deeper — he'll amaze even those jazz buffs who think they've heard it all. John Schifflet on bass and drummer Bob Blankenship contributed solid solos.

Youth Music Monterey again will sponsor a record giveaway as part of the Sunday afternoon festivities. Fantasy Records donated the albums (classic vinyl with Ella Fitzgerald).

•

IF YOU love tasteful interpretations of ballads, don't miss Weslia Whitfield in concert (11/8) for the Fridays at Eight Series shaped by Hidden Valley Music Seminars. The San Francisco vocalist has a way with lyrics that makes old warhorse tunes feel

Continued on page 41

CELEBRATING AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC...

ABINANTE MUSIC
Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the $1095 retail price to just $995. Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed - unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking. 655-2124.

BARRY'S CLUB MONTEREY
Fall in love all over again with this beautiful area and its recreation advantages. Barry's imaginative professional organization invites you to enjoy dinners out, jazz tours, sunset horseback rides, beauty consultation, tours, golf, on and on. Club membership brings a substantial discount with a significant portion of all fees going to Peninsula Outreach (homeless services). Big fun's just a phone call away. 655-9673.

EDISON MEDICINE
Thomas Edison stated, "The doctor of the future will give no medicine but will interest his parties in the care of the human frame in diet and in the cause and prevention of disease". Take your back to the future! At Weir Chiropractic Center, you'll find state of the art diagnostic services as well as low-impact metered instrument adjusting. 530 Ramona, Monterey. 372-5602.

(Note: Only certain places were approached. Places that run on caring as well as expertise. Places that don't treat people like treadmill riders.)

FRIDAYS AT 8:00
Another great season (popular concert series at Hidden Valley Theater just 11.2 miles east on Carmel Valley Road) runs Oct.4 through Feb.7 Jazz, classical,Latin pop, opera -- the common thread being excellence. It's a no-smoking venue; patrons may bring their own wine; other refreshments offered. Tickets available at the box office a half hour before each showtime. Info: 659-3115. (Watch McDonald and Detro music columns for specific programming.)

JAZZ PORTRAITS
Major record labels choose cover portraits by artist Bruni Sablan. And her Jazz Masters Series now numbers more than 100 vibrant depictions. Bird, Billie, Coltrane, Pops Armstrong - so many of the greats. Call Bruni's Old Town Art Center for high-quality prints and/or private showings of originals - 1-395-9100.

PORTOFINO CAFE
Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso on this peninsula - along with delicious food and exhilirating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events - 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

TUSCO, INC. (TALENT MANAGEMENT)
Tusco's roster features important younger artists. Bassist and composer Ray Drummond, Mimi Fox (guitarist and composer), flutist Kenny Stahl, Scotty Wright (vocalist and composer), The Cortet (honoring post-bop traditions). Full concerts; private gatherings, club dates. Direct inquiries to Tup Lohse. Phone: (415) 930-0665. Fax: (415) 934-0167.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY
Living memorial to founder Ruth Fenton. Youth Music runs the three-week Summer Jazz Camp for young musicians - Combos, Big Band, Improvisations, Theory. Vocal section and credit-eligible workshops for teachers, too.

JazzTides

Continued from page 40

brand new. She'll be accompanied by husband Mike Greensill at the piano and Carmel Valley's Buddy Jones on bass.

The box office opens at 7:30; her performance starts half an hour later. Non-alcoholic beverages and home-made snacks will be available. Those who enjoy wine are invited to bring their own.

It's significant that great jazz album producer Orrin Keepnews brought out a package of Whitfield's work. "Being a one-man operation means that I can do what I *want* to do," he said during a conversation at his San Francisco apartment. "Weslia strikes me as quite wonderful."

On Nov. 15 the Hidden Valley Series will offer brilliant guitarist Laurindo Almeida fronting a trio. Special guest: flutist Ali Ryerson.

•

KUUMBWA CENTER in Santa Cruz will welcome the San Jose State University Latin Jazz Ensemble on Friday evening (11/8). This unit's directed by percussion teacher Dan Sabanovich, heard locally in gigs with the John Cortes Quartet. Tickets at the door only ($5 per).

The Monday night blockbuster show over there — Billy Harper Quintet. Saxist and composer Billy will feature trumpeter Eddie Henderson. Eight o'clock kick; $13 apiece; Ticketmaster.

•

BRIGHT PROGRAMMER: Brian Handley of KAZU Public Radio does his *Jazzscapes* show from 4-7 p.m. Wednesdays. Sets come across as thoughtful — excellent pacing and textural contrasts.

This column's recent Monterey Bay Turntable All-Stars item (dream staff at a dream station), noted the need for more women's voices in jazz radio. Am happy to report that Cupertino's KKUP-FM lists June Le Grand (10:30 p.m. Tuesdays) and Rebecca O'Banion (midnight Thursdays).

Music Director Johnny Simmons of KUSP Public Radio recommends keyboardist Geri Allen's latest album — *The Nurturer* from Blue Note. "This young woman is certainly one of the most impressive young players in jazz today. And there are a bunch. Two of them, Kenny Garrett and Marcus Belgrave, join her on the front line of this straightforward set."

•

HE'S SMOOTH as can be — a real pro. Vocalist and pianist Buddy Connor will show his wares via the Dinner Jazz format at The Dunes of Spanish Bay (Thursday evening 11/14). He'll do three sets; the first has a 6:30 start time.

Buddy began his career in the early 1960s with organist Bags Costello. Since then he has worked with people like Fatha Hines, Pharoah Sanders, John Handy. Critics have compared Berkeley-born Connor to Billy Eckstine and Arthur Prysock.

There's no cover charge if you have dinner. Pebble Beach Gate fee waived. Reservations: 647-7423.

•

SIGHT BITES: James Ogle and John Mason of the fairly new Art and Jazz Studios at 700 Cannery Row say they expect "an official grand opening" around Jan. 1. Number for info on jazz bookings: 372-3956.

• Portofino Coffee House: Sunday evening jazz with guitarist Joe Lucido and friends. Freebie.

• Kiewel's in Heritage Harbor: James Forkner's Boppa Nova for Sunday brunch and Friday Happy Hour (5-7).

• Monterey Bay Club: Jackie Coon Quartet. Tuesday and Wednesday nights.

• Traps Lounge (Spanish Bay): Helcio Milito on percussion, pianist Weber Drummond. Thursday through Saturday nights.

• The Firehouse: Norm Ross plays his bass and fronts jam sessions. Thursday and Saturday night.

• Carmel Mission Inn: Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra. Monday evenings.

• River Inn (Big Sur): Papa Jake and those Abalone Stompers. Sunday afternoons.

• Highlands Inn: Marty Headman Trio. Friday and Saturday nights.

• Coming up at The New Boiler Room — The Rippingtons (11/25) and Chick Corea Elektric Band (12/2). Reservations: 373-1449.

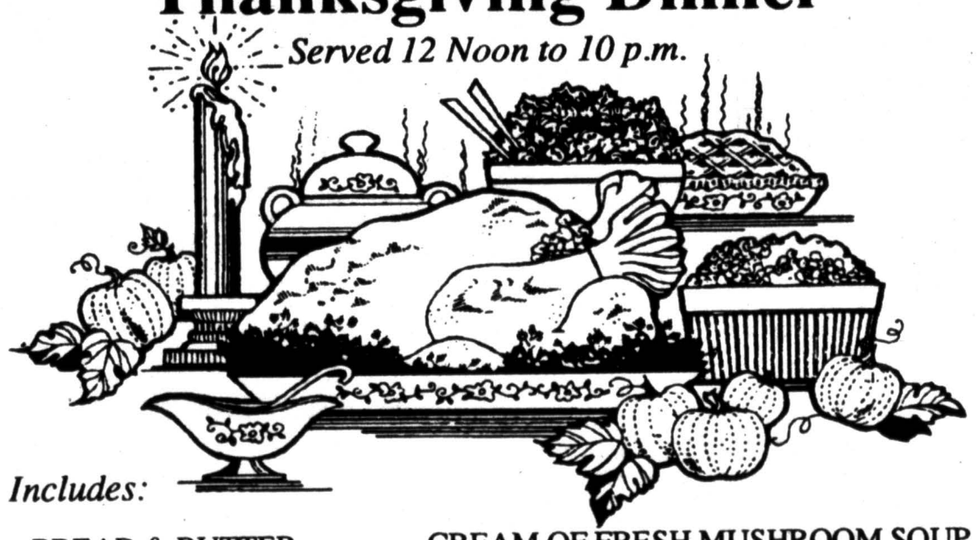
It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

SCANDIA

A Carmel Tradition
For Over a Quarter Century

Thanksgiving Dinner

Served 12 Noon to 10 p.m.



Includes:

BREAD & BUTTER
SEAFOOD COCKTAIL

CREAM OF FRESH MUSHROOM SOUP
OR HEART OF LETTUCE (Choice of dressing)

Roast Stuffed Young Tom Turkey $10.95
Chef's Dressing, Giblet Gravy, Cranberry Sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb $12.95
With Mint Jelly and Mushroom Sherry Sauce

Roasted Stuffed Young Long Island Duckling $12.95
Orange Sauce

Roast Prime Rib of Beef Au Jus $13.95

Poached Salmon $13.95
With Melted Parsley Butter or Hollandaise Sauce

ALSO...Whipped Potatoes
Candied Sweet Potatoes • Petit Pois
Baked Tomato filled with Cauliflower Au Gratin

AND...Homemade Pumpkin Pie
with Whipped Cream
After Dinner Mints • Mixed Nuts

Mocha Java Coffee $1.25
Children Under 10 $5.95
(Turkey Dinner Only)

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

Ocean Avenue between
Lincoln & Monte Verde
Carmel • 624-5659

THE SEAFOOD EXPERIENCE

The Cypress Room, located at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, invites you to savor fresh seafood entrees prepared in five distinct ways by our gourmet chefs.

Whether you appreciate your seafood *baked in parchment paper, poached in champagne, seasoned with a spicy cajun flair or exotic Thai styling or simply grilled to perfection,* let us make your dinner experience a pleasant one.

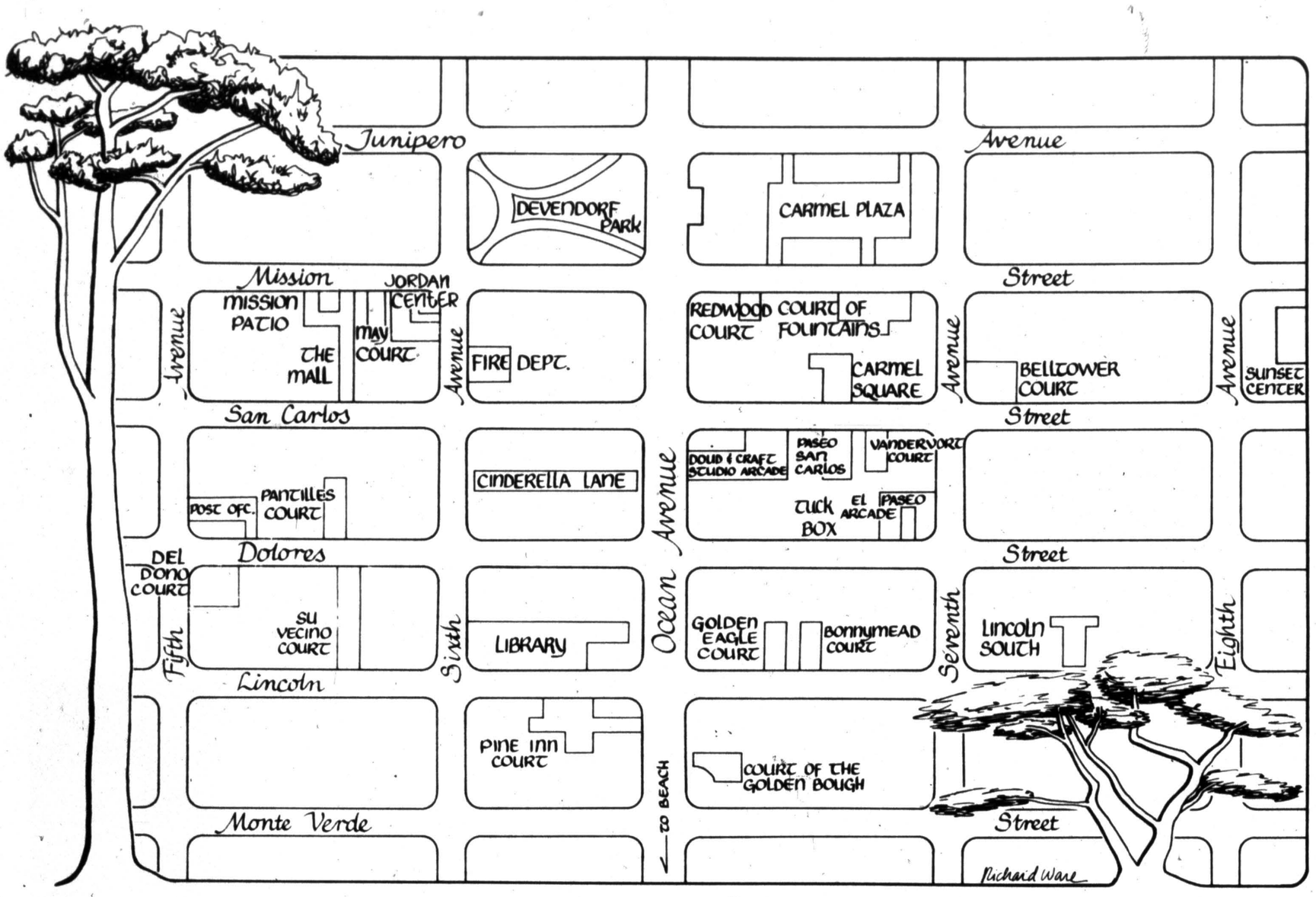
The Cypress Room, to introduce you to our new menu, offers you a choice of house salad or soup du jour and entree (excluding lobster or abalone) for only $12.95 on Tuesday evening through the end of the year. (Not available December 3, 24 or 31.)

While indulging on fine seafood in out comfortable atmosphere, we will think you will agree: The Cypress Room is better than ever.

THE CYPRESS ROOM™

For reservations call 625-8524 The Lodge at Pebble Beach

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A walking guide to some of Carmel's many unique art galleries

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorothy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. **624-8314**

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870. Early California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschell, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Barbara Stevenson. The gallery also features the works of Roger Blum, J.P. Cost, and Jane Goode. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. **624-2163**

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 22nd year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Matthews, Jack Laycox, Sam Racina, Barron Postumus, Mark Weber and over 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-6 daily. **624-5071**

4. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artis is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. **624-8338**

5. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. **624-1985**

6. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. **624-9330**

7. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. **408-624-9447** between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and **372-2717** evenings by apt.

8. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Many Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150-year history of photograpy. Portfolio's books, poster and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On 6th Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln. **624-4453**

COTTAGE GALLERY
9. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Ranklin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard) **624-7888**

BILL W. DODGE
10. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summer hours 9 til 6 daily. **625-5636**

11. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Celebrating 16 years in Carmel. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation of Stan Stokes, the brilliant oils of Dewitt Whistler Jayne. Local artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, and Brenda Morrison. Sculpture by Dan Hermann. Lee Stark, Dave Parvin, Howard Rogers and others. 6the Just West of San Carlos, Carmel. Hours: Mon.-Tues. 10-5, Wed.-Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-7. **625-1511**

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
12. GALLERY

The most exciting phtographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and pesonal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. **625-1587**

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
14. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well-known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat. 1-4, Sun. **625-3316**

15. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box **(624-8196)** and on Dolores between 5th & 6th **(624-6000)**. Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

16. LEDBETTER GALLERY

A unique and original collectionof imaginative images awaits gallery goers at the Ledbetter Gallery. Owner/artist Emy Ledbetter has produced a collection of original acrylics, both subtle and vibrant. Each painting conveys a tranquility that is both mystical and subjective. Some even say that they are the works of love and joy for the soul! See for yourself! Located on Lincoln St. between Ocean Ave. 7 7th. Bonnymead Court, Carmel. Hours 11 to 5 daily. **626-9252**

17. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann, Sharon Andreason & Harry Diamond. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 Thurs.-Mon. **624-0535**

18. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offers art lovers more than 40 years experience as a designer & art director Bill Hartley shows works by Chen Chi, Andrea Vizzini, James Promessi, Katheryn Davis, & sculptors Richard Erdman Desmond Fountain, Clayburn Moore, Antonio Coello. Featuring signed prints by Andrew Wyeth. Hartley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. **624-0757**

19. PALUMBO

Come in to experience handcrafted art with a twist of humor. Enjoy a unique collection of ceramics, baskets, metalworks, wearable art & jewelry. Artisan-designed works for your home, garden or for gift giving. We will gladly gift wrap. shipping service by UPS. Located on the morthwest corner of Dolores & 6th, Carmel. Open daily 10 to 5:30. **625-5727.**

20. CHRISTINE OF SANTA FE

A gallery like no other, we are the originators of "thematic mat design," bringing new dimension and life to those formerly sterile borders between art and frame. Our one-of-a-kind mat designs take the viewer into the art with breathtaking originality, incorporating elements of theme, composition, color, and texture from art into matting. Choose from our collection or bring in your own selection for custom mat design and framing. We also offer bronzes, ceramics, wood carvings, and steel sculpture. We proudly announce exclusive area representation of American luminist master, Dale Ter Bush, whose command of atmospheric and reflected light must be seen to be appreciated. When you think you have seen it all, come to our spacious, skylighted gallery in Paseo San Carlos Courtyard, San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh. Open Daily 10-6. **624-1277**

21. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, Don Phillips, Marie Gabrielle, Iona Hepper, Tom Nicholos, T.M. Nichlos, Douglas Purdy, Robert Kent & Elinor Bloanfield. Pantiles Court on Dolores between 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. **624-1416**

22. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Gordon Mortensen, Beth Van Hoesen, Peter Milton, Jane Mason Burke, Ron Wagner, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Mark Adams, Daniele Deeplan, Guy Diehl, Mireille Morency-Lay and James Munce. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Monday.-Sat. 11-4. Sun. **625-5626**

23. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist—owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday **626-8628**

24. DAVID SCHOCK GALLERY

An artist owned and operated gallery showing the paintings of Contemporary realist/impressionist David Schock. Fine landscapes and figures by the sea grace this courtyard gallery, located on the south side of Ocean Ave. between Lincoln & Dolores. Hours 10-6, Closed Tuesdays. **626-4274**

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F911705

The following persons is doing business as:

Carmel Pendleton, 6th and San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921.

Is hereby registered by the following owners Colebourn Stores, Inc. California.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 21, 1991.

/s/ Donald G. Colebourn, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 1991.

Publication Dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC 1015)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F911692

The following persons is doing business as:

WaterConservation Technologies, 225 Crossroads Suite 147, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Michael Lee Weaver, 225 Crossroads Suite 147, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 19, 1991.

/s/ Michael Weaver

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 11, 1991.

Publication Dates: Oct.17 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1991.

(PC 1012)

Adoptable cats available at annual show

On Nov. 9 East of Eden Cat Fanciers will hold a show for household pets. The Cat's Cradle in Pacific Grove takes adoptables to this show for placement. good homes have been found among the cat lovers attending, and the show gives the local people a chance to show their wonderful pets at a low cost. For more information call 372-7018.

Winter hours set for Farmer's Market

Old Monterey's Farmer's market will now be open on Tuesday night from 4:30-7 p.m. It will continue to be held on Alvarado St., Monterey, primarily between Franklin Street and Del Monterey Avenue.

Divorced women's support group offered

Women who are recently divorced or who are in the process of getting a divorce share many of the same concerns. The support group is designed to meet the needs of women requiring assistance. The group is held every Tuesday from 6-7:30 p.m. for 10 weeks at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 109, Monterey. For more information or to reserve your space in the group call 649-0834.

Scholarship deadline announced

Saturday, Dec. 14 is the deadline for high school students who are U.S. citizens and interested in applying for a $1,000 college scholarships. For applications write to: Educational Communications Scholarship Foundation, 721 N. McKinley Rd., P. O. box 5002, Lake Forest, IL. 60045-5002. Include grade point average and year of graduation.

The creative edge group meets

A fine arts support group sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of the Arts offers sharing images, poetry, song, and various other fine arts expressions. The group is free and meets from 9 a.m. to noon at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey. For more information call 373-7809.

Type O Donors needed now

The Community Hospital Blood Center no longer can draw blood at the Defense Language Institute, a major source in earlier years, and in addition, because of a last-minute cancellation of a Bloodmobile, the blood supplies are now seriously low, especially for type O blood. The Blood Center hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday. Also on Thursday from 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. For more information call 625-4814.

Answer to last weeks Crossword Puzzle

P	E	A	C	H	■	G	R	O	P	E	■	■	W	H	I	G	■	S	T	R	O	P
U	S	Q	U	E	■	I	E	R	O	E	■	T	H	A	N	E	■	C	R	O	C	E
B	O	U	R	B	O	N	R	E	D	S	■	R	I	V	E	R	M	O	U	T	H	S
S	P	A	T	■	A	G	U	A	■	■	C	A	S	E	S	■	A	T	C	O	S	T
■	■	■	S	E	X	A	N	D	■	V	O	D	K	A	■	D	U	C	K	■	■	■
V	A	T	■	R	A	M	S	■	A	I	N	E	E	■	M	A	S	H	■	S	E	Z
E	N	H	A	N	C	E	■	B	R	A	N	D	Y	W	I	N	E	■	■	C	A	A
C	O	R	N	E	A	■	W	A	I	L	S	■	■	E	N	T	R	■	P	O	R	N
T	I	O	N	S	■	B	A	N	D	S	■	I	M	A	G	E	■	P	A	T	T	I
O	N	U	S	■	R	A	T	E	■	■	■	S	O	V	S	■	M	A	R	C	H	E
R	T	G	■	C	A	K	E	S	A	N	D	A	L	E	■	M	A	R	T	H	A	S
■	■	H	O	O	V	E	R	■	C	I	T	A	T	■	M	A	L	A	Y	A	■	■
B	O	T	T	L	E	D	■	H	O	P	S	C	O	T	C	H	E	S	■	N	E	D
A	S	H	T	O	N	■	C	A	R	P	■	■	■	O	C	A	S	■	M	D	S	E
C	H	E	E	R	■	F	A	N	N	Y	■	G	O	G	O	L	■	C	A	S	T	E
K	E	R	R	■	A	U	R	A	■	■	T	O	K	A	Y	■	H	E	R	O	E	S
T	A	Y	■	■	G	R	E	N	A	D	I	N	E	S	■	D	E	L	U	D	E	S
O	S	E	■	S	H	O	T	■	D	I	N	E	D	■	B	A	A	L	■	A	M	E
■	■	■	B	E	A	R	■	L	A	V	E	R	■	M	U	N	R	O	S	■	■	■
A	G	R	E	E	S	■	L	I	M	E	S	■	■	I	B	I	S	■	A	B	C	S
C	R	O	S	S	T	H	E	B	A	R	■	M	A	X	B	E	E	R	B	O	H	M
R	E	S	E	T	■	A	N	E	N	T	■	E	W	E	L	L	■	U	L	N	A	E
E	Y	E	T	O	■	M	A	L	T	■	■	X	E	R	E	S	■	M	E	A	D	E

The 17 radio stations, one television station and five daily newspapers in Iraq are all government-operated.

Spas, Hot Tubs And Pools Prove A Balm To Aching Bones

Doctors often recommend a good soak in a hot tub or spa as a way for arthritis sufferers to smooth out the kinks during cold weather. It's the same remedy discovered by skiers after a vigorous day on the slopes to avoid "charlie horse."

For those wanting the benefits of some exercise, as well, an increasingly popular activity is "acquacise"—exercise done in the shallow end of a warm pool. Water acts as a support cushion, making it possible to realize the aerobic benefits of exercise with minimal stress. Accordingly, "acquacise" done in accordance with a doctor's recommendation can be of benefit to people recovering from injuries as well as to pregnant women, the elderly and the handicapped.

A person's physique, however, needs regular attention to keep it in good shape. So, too, do pools, spas and hot tubs. In order to simplify effective maintenance, Hydrotech Chemical Corporation has developed a line of easy-to-use brominated sanitizing products containing Clorfree® that have the added benefits of not giving off chlorine odor or causing swimwear bleaching.

Just as a judiciously used tub, spa or pool can reduce the strain of physical exercise, proper use of modern-day sanitizers can take the strain out of maintenance.

Rake in the savings

Cellular One, the nation's largest cellular provider, can provide you with a level of cellular service and selection that is unequalled in the Monterey area. Our friendly staff of local experts can help put cellular to work for you.

To make shopping for cellular easier, We're now open Monday through Saturday.

$50 off Motorola accessories

Valid with the purchase of any Motorola cellular phone from Cellular One.

Offer expires 11/15/91, tax not included, service activation not required, not combinable with other offers, one per customer, no dealers or resellers.

Cellular One®
Imagine No Limits.℠
CP

198 BONIFACIO PLACE, MONTEREY. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, CALL 647-8888.

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

American Autos

CASTROVILLE AUTO WRECKERS in Moss Landing at 516 C Dolan Rd. call 633-2282. **Also, give us a call for prices on engines, transmissions, radiators, windshields & many other parts. TF

84 COUGAR XR7. 1 owner. Excellent condition. Days 375-2700 or evenings 626-3764 11/7

Foreign Autos

90 GEO STORM GSI $9900. Loaded. Telephone. Low miles. 899-9832 11/21

Trucks & Vans

72 CHEVY BLAZER 4X4 $1,995/ obo. 373-3446 11/14

Appliances

WASHER/DRYER RENTALS $15 each per month. Now offering 10% off first month's rent and free delivery to Ft. Ord. $13.50 puts a washer or dryer in your quarters for the 1st month. JLS Rentals 899-2999. Call by 9:30 a.m. for same day service. TF

RENT WASHER & DRYER $15 each per month. FREE maintenance. FREE delivery. Month-to-month rentals. Call early for same day service. 10% Discount first month's rental. DIFFCO 384-5374. TF

WASHER & DRYER RENTALS. Same day service. Free maintenance. 384-3888 11/7

WASHER/DRYER, guaranteed. Delivery available. 899-4899 11/7

Art & Antiques

WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 - Monterey, Ca. 93940. TF

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency; large size and National bank notes, gold and silver items; Jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. TF

AMAZING INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY one time only. Two Peter Max serigraphs: "Fly With Heart" and "The Grammy." Appraised at $9,500 and $11,000. Offering both for $7,000. Serious calls only: 375-3066. TF

BEV DOOLITTLE PRINTS. Call (408)575-3874 evenings. 11/7

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST

Single or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St. Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

2 BEAUTIFUL ANTIQUE wicker chaise lounges. Must sell. Please call 394-8737. 11/14

For Rent

MISSION NEAR 4TH STUDIO APTS for 1 person. $475 & $575 includes utilities. No dogs. Call 624-8422 or 1-425-5668 11/7

2 CONDOS AT RIVERWOOD. 4000 Rio Rd., Carmel. 2 Bed, 2 bth. 1 Story. #22 $1200/mo. & #27 $1100/mo. Sallie Conn Agent, 624-1266. TF

FURN. SHORT TERM ROOMS & APTS. Weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 TF

QUIET CARMEL STUDIO $545 includes utilities. Parking & fireplace. (415)654-5953

24 FT. HOUSE TRAILER. Must bring to your property. 6 month lease. $195/month. Can deliver. (408)475-4034 11/28

For Rent Commercial

TWO RETAIL LOCATIONS: San Carlos and 7th. Both owned for SC. Carmel Associates. 624-5373. TF

PRIME OCEAN AVE. Store for lease. 624-4901. TF

AVAIL IMMEDIATELY! Sublease retail space in Marina Shopping Ctr. 1,080 sq. ft. $500. mo. negotiable. Patty, 624-0162 Mon-Fri 8-5 TF

OFFICES IN CARMEL. Parking. San Carlos & 4th. 624-1996 TF

DOWNTOWN CARMEL OFFICE SUITE 3. 3 Offices plus reception area. $1,000/mo. 624-5000 TF

For Rent Houses

CARMEL. WALK TO TOWN. Cute 2 bdrm., 2 bth., garage & fenced. $1295/mo. 415-935-5950 TF

CARMEL FOR LEASE. Executive home newly remodeled. Completely furnished. 2 bed 2 bth in quiet residential neighborhood. South of Ocean Ave. Within walking distance to beach & town. Perfect for local professional. No pets. References & credit check required. $2300/mo. & deposit. Call 209-931-1044 or 952-4403 or 465-5722. 11/28

HEAVENLY BIG SUR COTTAGE with panoramic decks. World class views overlooking sea. $1200/mo. lease option. (408)667-2435 11/28

For Sale

100% WOOL FLOKATI RUGS ultra/thick white wool. Size 3X5, 4X6, 5X7, 6X9 & 9X12. As low as $59!! 626--2769 11/7

25" SHARP TV, 2 years old. Excellent condition $150. 899-2328 11/1

1ST TRUST DEED FOR SALE: $230,000. 11 1/2 years to go. 10% int. $2775 per month income. Will discount. 373-1849 or 649-5535 11/14

BEVERLY BORGMAN'S BOOK- "Mothering Heights". Perfect Christmas gift. Mail $10 to BB Box 4402 Carmel, CA 93921 11/28

31 FT AIRSTREAM TRAILER. 1970 model. Good shape. Many extras. Also 3/4 Chevy Suburban. 83 model. 375-8546 11/21

APPLE IIE COMPUTER with printer/expander $550/obo. 393-1102 11/21

CAMCORDER WITH CARRYING CASE & accessories $550. Double bed brass headboard $50. Kimball console oregan $275. White velvet couch $200. 626-3764 11/7

MARSHALL PK. I am your **AVON** representative. Call 899-8513 for brochure. 11/28

Garage Sale

KIDS, FURNITURE & MISC. ITEMS. Nov. 16 at 363 Ardennes from 9am-3pm. 11/21

For Rent Houses

For Rent Houses

PineCone
Property Management

PEBBLE BEACH - Furnished and Unfurnished
$2500 - Furn. Executive 2 bd, 2 bath on Golf Course
$1500 - MPCC Unfurn. Exec. 3 bd, 3 bath with Fam. Room
CARMEL - HATTON FIELDS - Executive Home
4,000+/- sq. ft.
$2500 - Remodeled 4 bd, 3.5 bt, Gourmet Kitchen, 2 fire pl., patio w/hot tub, 2 car garage, private garden.
MONTEREY SKYLINE CREST - Large Executive Condo
$2200 - 4 bd, 3 bt, 2 car gar., spectacular ocean views
PACIFIC GROVE - Great Neighborhood & Ocean Views
$1100 - 3 bd, 2 bt, 2 car garage, avail. Nov. 15th

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Help Wanted

BABYSITTER NEEDED for 10 month old boy 4 days a week starting in November. Must be loving & dependable. Please call 384-3257 after 6pm. TF

DO YOU KNOW 12 PEOPLE who seek every health wellness? Help them! Contact Suzette, 648-3634. 11/7

LAW ENFORCEMENT JOBS. $17,542-$86,682/yr. Police, Sheriff, State Patrol, Correctional Officers. Call (1) 805-962-8000 Ext. K-22448. 11/7

ACT NOW! Excellent wages! Spare time assembly. Easy work at home. No experience. Call 1-800-752-8858 Ext. 3784. Open 24 hours, including Sunday. 11/7

ASSEMBLERS: Excellent income to assemble products from your home. Info. 504-646-1700 Dept. P3238 11/7

HIGH EARNINGS! Part or full time processing US Government FHA mortgage refunds from your home. No experience necessary. 1-800-752-8858 Ext. H-3784 11/14

BABYSITTER NEEDED for 18 month old girl. Part time. Your child ok. 899-3115 11/14

CHILDCARE NEEDED for 2 1/2 year old & infant. 10-15 hours per week in your home or mine. 659-5578 11/14

Storekeeper
$1,577-$1,954 (5 steps)

Performs and conducts inventory control for all authority supplies and assets. Includes requisitioning of Maintenance supplies, receiving of all Authority deliveries and entering the material into the computer system, distribution of material to office and Maintenance personnel, maintaining stock levels by analysis of usage, returning defective merchandise, maintaining fixed asset inventory, coordinating scheduling of vehicle maintenance with the County of Monterey. 5 to 7 years experience in shipping, receiving, stocking wood and specifying for order, hardware for kitchens and bathrooms, plumbing materials, electrical materials, paint, and other home maintenance materials. Hardware Store warehousing a plus. Prior scheduling experience with supplying material to meet schedule requirements. Graduation from high school and 1 to 2 years college education in related fields.

Apply: Personnel Department
Housing Authority of the County of Monterey
123 Rico Street
Salinas, CA 93907

Application Deadline: Friday, November 22, 1991 at 5:00 p.m.

EOE/AA

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUESE by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 373-0536 TF

ZEN CLASSES: Carmel Valley Youth Center Activity House. Mon. 9-10am., Wed. 1-2pm., Thur. 9-10am., Fri. 4-5pm. Hyon Jo 659-2209 TF

Instruction

PRACTICAL SPANISH CLASSES. Small groups, small fees. 424-4367 or 375-3461 11/14

PIANO/VOICE LESSONS. Pop chords, classics, voice production & coaching. 624-4650 11/21

Kid's Corner

NON PROFIT PRESCHOOL needs Little Tykes or Playschool large play equipment. Will pick up anytime. Call Cheer for Kid's 646-9001 or David 899-2828. TF

WANTED: Baby items such as cribs, strollers, walkers, swings, high chairs, baby furniture, etc. Call 883-0665. TF

HAVING A PARTY? Call Clarence the Magic Clown Magician. 384-7683

LA MAISONETTE WALDORF HOME PRE-SCHOOL. TLC for 2 1/2-5 years of age. 372-1839. After school care also. 11/14

CPR CERTIFIED experienced mother will watch 2 children. $65 weekly. 393-1638 11/7

FCC CERTIFIED DAYCARE in Preston Pk has 2 full time openings for 18 months-5 years old. TLC. Pre-school program. Free nutritious food. 384-9188 11/7

MISS. KRISTIN'S CERTIFIED DAYCARE has new openings. 384-1652 11/7

CERTIFIED DAYCARE has 2 openings. Full & part time. Ages 2 & up. 384-5814 11/7

EXCELLENT CERTIFIED DAYCARE has 2 full time openings. Meals included. 384-3517 11/14

LOVING, DEPENDABLE & experienced babysitter will love, nurture & "treat as your own" your darling baby. 394-8092 11/28

CHILDCARE PROVIDED in our home Mon.-Fri. from 6am-6pm. 883-1307 11/21

Wanted

MILITARY CLOTHING, medals, patches, etc. Cash paid. 449-1369 TF

MILITARY CLOTHING. We buy all types of G.I. Gear. Clean out your closets & make some extra cash! 377-1362 TF

MILITARY CLOTHING CASH PAID for fatigues, coats, field jackets, etc. ALSO LEVI'S! 384-7469 11/7

2 LOVING SIAMESE CATS need boarding in your home during our absences. Small fee paid. 625-2323 11/7

Personals

SF OF SCANDINAVIAN DECENT. Pretty, petite, educated lady, 44. Fit & fun. Looking for special male partner with similar qualities who loves life. Send response to: P.O. Box 4475 Carmel, CA 93921 11/7

Pets

JUST IN TIME FOR X-MAS! You can put a bow around my neck if you buy me. I'll be ready by 11/21. There's me & a few others. We are Chow Chows. We are show quality. Call our grandma for best pick of the litter. 685-2001, Santa Cruz. 11/14

SWEDISH WARM BLOOD beautiful registered mare. 15 hands, 4 years bay, 8 months professional training. Good mover. Shire callachang. Dame. Grace. Excellent dressage/hunter prospect $8,000. (408)336-8094 11/7

BLACK 7 WEEK OLD kittens free to good families. 384-0835 11/7

Pets

CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL PUPPIES. Males only. Blenheim & Tri. Pet & show quality. call 475-3874 evenings. 11/7

SUZETTES ROYAL KENNELS (formally the Pink Poodle on 101)., Boarding, all breed grooming & poodles are our specialty. Also available quality standard poodle puppies. All services done with TLC. Specialty pick up & deliver. **663-3709**

Business Opportunities

$40 Can start you on your way to FINANCIAL INDEPENDENCE. Video, cassettes, instructional manuals included. Self starters only apply. 648-3634 11/7

MOTEL AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's Available.

Please call or write for details
Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, CA 93921

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John h 646-4540. TF

Real Estate For Sale

OPEN SUNDAY: Pool, view, 3 bed, den, dine, horse O.K. 3 Car garage. $595k Hampton Ct. Prop. 624-6886 TF

MONTEREY-BY OWNER. Loveley 3 bdrm on large corner lot. Bay views. Bright & spacious. Perfect. $315,000. Sun. 11-2pm. 1101 Irving or call 649-8232. 11/7

MAGNIFICIENT CARMEL VALLEY VIEWS. 2900 sq. ft. Custom cedar home on 40 acres. Satelite. Private water system. $950,000. Possible lease purchase. Surrrounding 40 acre parcels avail. $250,000. Call 659-2868 or 757-4472. 11/14

PEBBLE BEACH AREA: 1 wk time-share for life. Walk to beach, golf & tennis. $9900.00. **ALDEBURGH LODGE ENGLAND,** like new. (7 years), 2 bd flat. Ocean views, plus beauthiful country side. 3 country clubs to choose from, including golf courses, within 2 miles. Reasonable rates. London 100 miles. $157,000.00 (98,000 pounds). Owner Katherin 408-647-8967.

RANCHO BERNARDO. Two bedroom. 2 bath. Custom shutters, upgrades. (619)451-6842 11/7

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805 962-8000 Ext. Q-22448 for current repo list. 11/28

Real Estate For Sale

SUNNY FRESH AIR AROMAS
2 1/2 acres with utilities in area of expensive homes with 4 county views $175,000
Darling little home with 1/3 acre of peace. Grand landscape- 3bdrm & 1 1/2 bth $210,000
Perfectly lovely 4 bdrm & 3 bth with many elegant features. Set against its own woods on 2 1/2 acres $365,000
ERA NETWORK AROMAS TRI-CO.
663-0884 726-3200

Homes For Sale

CARMEL-BY OWNER Charming private Hatton Fields, 2 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 3 fireplaces, hardwood floors throught out on 1/3 acre. Mission and Point Lobos views. Extensive garden, brick planters-patio with solarium-greenhouse. Generous plantings of citrus, fruit trees, berries, artichokes and asparagus. Automatic watering throughout. Property ideal for early retiree who will enjoy gardening. $495,000. 624-8876 11/28

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846

CARMEL: Ocean front — Spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. 510-935-5950 TF

CARMEL: Furnished vacation rentals available now. Rosemarie, Vintage Property Management, 624-2930. TF

SAN FRANCISCO - charming cottage. Secluded. Fireplace. Attractively furnished. Complete kitchen. Patio. Parking $80. 415-564-9339 12/12

BEAUTIFUL & PEACEFUL 2 bed 2 bath. Fully furnished. Fireplace. Walk to quiet beach. Near shops. Dec. 16th-Jan. 6th. (408)624-3211 11/7

PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms., 2 full bths., living room w/bar & dining area. Fully equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, Washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/opener. End unit near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking to market & shop ctr. Security gate. Golf course. Avail. Dec. $1600/mo. Call Betty (619)324-1586 TF

CARMEL. Exclusive in-town home. Walk to beach. Spacious 2 bed 2 bth. Luxuriously furnished. Private & quiet. All amenities. No pets/shares. 624-1221 11/28

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
... In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley!
Call Donna Walden
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

Vacation Rentals

Services

CLEARY, LANDSCAPING - TOAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES FREE ESTIMATES. 384-8682 message or 384-1757. TF

SMOG INSPECTION. REASONABLE. Costanza's Auto Repair, 372-6263 11/7

A TO Z HANDYMAN & LANDSCAPE SERVICE. Home repairs, irrigation and clean-ups. 624-4606 TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING— Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. TF

STATE LICENSED. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

QUALITY GARDENING SERVICE. Local references. $8/hr. 624-0543 11/28

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. State Licensed. home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appt. TF

CNA HOMEHEALTH AID with CPR seeking full time work. Experienced. 408-847-8360 11/14

NURSES ASST. wants to work in your home. Skilled in all phases of home care. 17 years experience. 646-5949 11/21

TEAM OF 2 PRO. local ladies will clean homes, offices, etc. at a reasonable price. Honest & reliable with good references. 625-3438 11/28

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

GET THE ANSWERS THAT'LL HELP YOU GET THROUGH The New York Times CROSSWORD PUZZLE.

JUST CALL
1-900-420-5656.
Get answers for up to three clues.
Use a touch-tone telephone only.
75 cents per minute.

Vacation Rentals

PineCone
Property Management
■ VACATION HOMES
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES LONG TERM LEASES ■ CONDOMINIUMS SHORT TERM RENTALS
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION
626-8163
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL
P.O. BOX 221236 ■ CARMEL, CA 93922

Service Directory

Place your service ad in this directory for as low as $6.50 per week. Call 624-0162

AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT

UNIQUE, COMPREHENSIVE, SUPPORTIVE ASSISTANCE

with your non-fiction and fiction book projects: includes coaching, planning, co-writing, editing, agenting, marketing, and all-around trouble-shooting. Offered by ex-UC Berkeley literature professor. New York publisher's senior editor and much-published author, Stuart Miller, Ph.D. Information. **408-626-9477. TF**

AQUARIUM MAINTENANCE

PENINSULA AQUARIUM SERVICE

Enjoy the relaxing beauty of an aquarium in your home, shop or office without getting your hands wet. Available for set up and/or maintenance. Fresh or Marine - small or large. References. **373-6207. TF**

AUTO DETAILING

DETAILS BY DANA

Professional auto detailing & window tinting. 13 yrs. local experience. Satisfaciton guaranteed. 1109 Del Monte, Monterey. **372-4310. TF**

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197 TF**

LAW OFFICES OF JOANNE HAAG

Offices in Monterey & San Jose. 624-3755 & 408-295-1188. All immigration, probate, business matters. TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

THE WRENCH IT SHOP

Quality repair on both Foreign and domestic autos. Over 10 years experience on the peninsula. **655-8536. TF**

TOM'S MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR

A full spectrum of service and experience. . 870 Abrego, Monterey. **372-5854. TF**

JOHN'S MECHANICAL SERVICE

FREE Mobile Service, quality work for reasonable rates. Complete auto repair. Foreign and domestic. Licensed, experienced. **384-0142. TF**

BEAUTY MAKE-OVER

SPECIAL EFFECTS

Hair studio & make-over center. Look no further! Hair-make-up—nails specials, great rates, problems solved. call **646-9770 11/21**

BOOKKEEPING

KAHLOW BOOKKEEPING SERVICES

Computer accounting, at your office or ours. Accounting software set-ups and consulting. Pick-up and delivery. **646-9933. TF**

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. **761-1766.** Free estimates, excellent references. **TF**

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors/decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. **659-0822. TF**

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION

Termite, rot & fungus repair, redwood decks cleaned & treated, all types roofing, painting, sheet-rocking & decking. Gutters repaired. Cal. Lic. #495074B. **Ph. 394-1255 or 394-7769. TF**

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, Remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811. TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036 TF**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR AVAILABLE

For all of the above under one hat, promising satisfaction guaranteed! Richard A. Hebert Jr., General Contractor Lic. B-421739 Since 1981. **408-646-5332** or **671-5733. TF**

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Decks, fences, kitchens, baths, bedroom additions, remodels, residential, commercial. Competitive and fair, bonded. Lic. No. 612226 Eric. **375.3785. TF**

FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs, Sundecks, Stairways, Walls, Windows, doors, shelves, concrete, fencing. Weather-stripping, painting etc. $15/hr. Refs. Call **372-8078.** TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call **625-2882 TF**

COUNSELING

VIRGINIA BOOTH, M.A., M.F.C.C.

Individual, Couple and Family Therapy. Evening and Weekend Appointments Available. Carmel. **624-7131 TF**

CUSTOM FINISHES

FAUX FINISHES

Specialty finishes and textures for residential and commercial interiors and furniture. Two Heads Design **384-6486. TF**

ELDERLY CARE

HOME HEALTH CARE

Home health aide can work with the elderly in home or hospital. Light cooking & housekeeping. Dependable with references. 394-4198. 11/7

FITNESS

ENERGY • HEALTH • WELLBEING

Want to give & have something unique for the Holidays? You can! Inexpensive—100% guaranteed to you & yours. 648-3634. 11/7

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-3438. TF**

FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339 TF**

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured Experience with references. Call **384-7963. TF**

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen **373-2373 TF**

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. **Call Ron 626-3739. TF**

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Licensed gardener, neat and efficient, references. Yard and garden clean-ups, planting, hauling to dump. James **625-3508. TF**

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. **394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.** TF

HAIR DESIGN

CHRIS OF CARMEL

Men and women—look great! Feel great! **624-9469. TF**

HEALTH INSURANCE

SELF EMPLOYED?

Need good, affordable health insurance? For more information call now Dean Turnbow-Alliance. **626-2624 TF**

HOME REPAIRS

MASTER CRAFTSMAN

Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. **375-2980 TF**

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-**2882. TF**

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING AND JANITORIAL SERVICES

Excellent local references. Sadia **659-2209. TF**

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

Specialists in housecleaning, bonded, free estimates. Weekly, biweekly, monthly. Will tailor our services to meet your needs. **626-4426. TF**

SPECIALIZED CLEANING BY PAT

Residential, commecial, windows, carpets. Call now for free demonstration, one bathroom. **647-3410. TF**

HOUSECLEANING SERVICE

Do you love coming home to a clean house? Excellent references, please call. **384-4644. TF**

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341 TF**

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679 TF**

QUALITY PAINTING

Window or wall restoration, specialty finishes, repainting the home inside and out. 20 years on Peninsula with perfect preparation. Calif. Lic. #436767. Call **Will at 625-3307. TF**

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert **373-7228 TF**

PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No. 476690. Fully insured. **624-8218 TF**

JT PAINTING SERVICE

Quality work at reasonable rates. Interior or exterior. Call John at **624-0976. 11/14**

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. **624-6466. TF**

INSURANCE

Elena Tsypkin - **Mutual of Omaha** specializing in major medical medicare supplements. Rates just down! **625-2111/ 375-5025. TF**

JANITORIAL SERVICES

ALL BRIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

Servicing: Floor polishing—Linoleum hardwood, marble sealing, window washing, office cleaning, construction cleaning, move outs. FREE EST. GREG **372-4522 TF**

MASSAGE

RELAX

Certified professional theraputic massage. $35?per hour. Special for 1st time clients, $25/hr. Non-sexual, appt. only: Mary Anne. CMP. **646-8781 TF**

MOVING & HAULING

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 yeas experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor. **373-0439. TF**

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013 TF**

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. . **899-0264. TF**

PAVING

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING

Driveways, patios and walkways. Asphalt, brick, cobblestone and D.G. Ca. Lic.#378867. Phone 659-4794 TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 624-3643. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847. TF**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....ETC.

"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel—**625-2800**; 316 Mid Valley Center, C.V.—**625-5574**; Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G. **372-4849. TF**

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118 TF**

PAM'S PET CARE

I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away - large or small. **624-6977 TF**

PHOTOGRAPHY

PICTURE YOURSELF AT HOME

Family and childrens portraits made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. Personal service at affordable prices. James B. Toy, Photographer. **373-0137 TF**

PLUMBING

BUDGET PLUMBING SERVICE

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets, water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. Sr. citizen discount. Cal Lic. No. 517008. **899-5110. TF**

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **899-2225 TF**

B & L BLOWING

Serving your roofing needs. Cleaning, inspection & repairs. Take a step to help prevent fire and water damange. Lic. #76634. Larry 372-7140. Bill 384-8237.

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH —BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. **624-1276 TF**

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. **626-1162. TF**

CONTINUED ON PAGE 46

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the southwest corner of San Carlos. St. & 4th Ave., Carmel Suite #6, opposite the fountain.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address: _____

_____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 5:00 pm.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	8.50	10.00	11.50	13.00
11	9.35	11.00	12.65	14.30
12	10.20	12.00	13.80	15.60
13	11.05	13.00	14.95	16.90
14	11.90	14.00	16.10	18.20
15	12.75	15.00	17.25	19.50
16	13.60	16.00	18.40	20.80
17	14.45	17.00	19.55	22.10
18	15.30	18.00	20.70	23.40
Each Additional Word	.85	1.00	1.15	1.30

BUSINESS RATES: 85¢ per word per week

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check you ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of the space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Services

ERRAND RUNNER- Let me help you save time! Eventss-Dr. sppt.'s-shopping-etc. Vicki, 649-1008. 11/21

Giveaway

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

continued from page 45

Service Directory

To place your listing call 624-0162

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

STRETCH LIMO SERVICE

NEED A LIMO?
$280 for 8 hours. Try us. Call Angelo 1-800-283-7243. ID#101474.

WINDOW CLEANING

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Free estimates. Our uniformed staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Regular maintanence. programs our specialty. 624-6507. TF

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712 TF

THE WINDOW MAN
Commercial-residential. Let your window torubles be our pane. Free estimate. 648-5711. 9/19 X4

The 17 radio stations, one television station and five daily newspapers in Iraq are all government-operated.

Volunteer.
American Heart Association

Services

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169 11/2 TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James—372-0798. TF

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

FOR YOUR HAIR CALL KIMBERLEE at Chris of Carmel. Lincoln & 7th. 624-9469. TF

SEMI-RETIRED CONTRACTOR available for your remodel, repair, plumbing, electrical and plans. Free estimate. Peter 659-2476 evenings. TF

HAULING, yard clean-ups. Call Mike: 625-6832. TF

TANNING. 1 Month unlimited $35. Charlane's Beauty World 1072 Broadway Seaside. 899-3700. TF

Services

RELIGION NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH & SERVICE MENS HOME. We care for the soldier. Our primary ministry oriented for soldiers. Pastor Reverend D. Bright, 899-1859. TF

TANNING. Holiday specials! New bulbs! Sahaira Sun 299 Cannery Row, Monterey. 375-9584 11/7

HAVING A PARTY?
Call Clarence the Magic Clown Magician.
384-7683

THE WRENCH IT SHOP
Quality repair on both foreign and domestic autos. Over 10 years experience on the peninsula. Reasonable rates. 655-8536

SCOTTISH PLASTERER available for work, specialty interior. 27 years experience. Willing to travel. Please phone Dick at (415)668-4631

Services

DEBT PROBLEMS?
Behind in monthly payments?
Get fast HELP NOW!
Get out of debt for SURE!
Easy to qualify. Bad credit/no credit/ no problem.
Call 443-6577 NOW!
Doyle Financial Services, Inc.
(Not a loan company)

CARS, TRUCKS hauled away. Running or not. Make extra space on property or street. 649-4637 11/21

Services

EXPERIENCED PROFESSIONAL MAINTENANCE & planting. Garden, patio, decks & entrances. Holiday color & spring color. Reliable & caring. 394-1046 11/21

NOT ENUF TIME TO DO THE THINGS THAT MUST BE DONE? Capable, joyous woman will: ASSIST WITH PARTIES (decorate, prepare, serve, clean-up); ORGANIZE CLUTTER! DO ERRANDS; PICK-UP/DELIVER. GOFER, 372-3553. 12/19

Property Management

Property Management
Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Competitive Rates — *Superb Service*
SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

BURCHELL REALTY
Shops Galleries
Services Restaurants
Bob & Carol Wolovsky
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
P.O. Box E-1
Carmel, CA 93921
Bus: (408) 624-6461
Res: (408) 649-1141
Fax: (408) 649-1154

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
"We Deliver the American Dream"

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants & Delis	Light Manufacturing
Pizza Franchises	Apparel Shops
Florists	Convenience Stores
Antiques	Copy & Printing
Liquor Stores	1 Hour Photo
Yogurt & Ice Cream	Bar & Grill
Ocean Ave. Leases	Publications
Bakeries	Auto Specialties
Art Galleries	Candy Store
Limo Business	Used Furniture
Shopper's Column	5 Lot Development
Resale Clothing Shop	Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

Next time you feed your face,

think about your heart.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

For Rent Houses

PineCone
Property Management

PEBBLE BEACH - Furnished and Unfurnished
$2500 - Furn. Executive 2 bd, 2 bath on Golf Course
$1500 - MPCC Unfurn. Exec. 3 bd, 3 bath with Fam. Room
CARMEL - HATTON FIELDS - Executive Home
4,000+/- sq. ft.
$2500 - Remodeled 4 bd, 3.5 bt, Gourmet Kitchen, 2 fire pl., patio w/hot tub, 2 car garage, private garden.
MONTEREY SKYLINE CREST - Large Executive Condo
$2200 - 4 bd, 3 bt, 2 car gar., spectacular ocean views
PACIFIC GROVE - Great Neighborhood & Ocean Views
$1100 - 3 bd, 2 bt, 2 car garage, avail. Nov. 15th

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Business Opportunites

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES
BURCHELL REALTY
Shops Galleries
Services Restaurants
Bob & Carol Wolovsky
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
P.O. Box E-1
Carmel, CA 93921
Bus: (408) 624-6461
Res: (408) 649-1141
Fax: (408) 649-1154

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHAT ALL THAT FAT IS DOING TO YOUR ARTERIES?

Before you eat another bite, think about how saturated fat can raise your blood cholesterol. Then think about how high blood cholesterol can clog up your arteries. Then think about heart attack. Enough to ruin your appetite?

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

BURCHELL REALTY
Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

OPEN SAT. 1-5. **3069 HERMITAGE RD.**
$489,000 • PEBBLE BEACH • Dramatic 2700 sq. ft., 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath split level contemporary. Walking distance to MPCC and the beach. Newly carpeted & freshly painted. Best value in Pebble Beach.

1ST TIME OPEN HOUSE SUN. 1-4
ONLY $495,000 Carmel • New Listing • You have it all! Prime, south of Ocean location, walk to beach and town. Remodeled main house, 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Legal 4 yr. old guest cottage. Why postpone happiness. Call today for viewing.

30 MONTE VISTA #3105
$127,000 • MONTEREY • Desirable ground level, larger unit in private setting. Walking distance to Del Monte Center.

10000 EDDY RD.
$829,000 • CARMEL VALLEY • Breathtaking views of Carmel Valley from this dramatic 3 bedroom + den, 2 bath contemporary that boasts 3200 sq. ft.

NOW ONLY $319,500 **3850 RIO RD. #68**
ARROYO CARMEL CONDO • Delightfully remodeled, 3 BR, 2.5 bath. Walk to shopping.

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Seal rookery walks open to students

Area schools may now make reservations for students to visit the northern elephant seal rookery at Ano Nuevo State Reserve during the winter breeding season.

Elementary and secondary school groups may arrange guided walks on weekdays from Dec. 16 through March 31, 1992, while individual reservations will be taken from Dec. 15 on.

The school registration fee is $6 per group of 20. Call toll-free: 1-800-444-7275 at least 10 days in advance. General information: (415) 879-0227.

PineCone
Property Management
NEEDED
Executive 3 and 4 bedroom homes in Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.
$1500 to $2000 range
626-8163

JUST LISTED
Cul-de-sac location, Del Monte fairways. 3 BD, 2 BA. Fresh carpet and paint. Level 1/3 acre lot.
$375,000
PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL
Beautifully designed home. 4 bdrms., 2.5 baths with views of the Valley. $529,000.

CARMEL VALLEY
Brand new 3 story home overlooking the whole valley. 4 bdrms, 2.5 baths. $675,000

MONTEREY
Great location. 2 bdrms., 2 baths with giant jacuzzi. $269,000

SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

REDUCED TO SELL: CARMEL VALLEY RANCH Detached 3 bedroom townhome with easy access to the Club House and driving range. A magnificent view of the golf course and mountains from the large wrapped deck enhance the leisurely, comfortable ambiance of the open and ewing area. **Now $549,500!**

LAKESIDE HOME: QUAIL LODGE—Living in this gracious and spacious 2 bedroom home you will enjoy a Carmel Valley relaxed lifestyle. The property borders a lake and is nestled between the 14th and 15th fairways at the end of a cul-de-sac. $695,000.

FAMILY HOME: MID VALLEY—A level acre in a quiet, secluded neighborhood offers plenty of room for outdoor activities, horses, and more. Great floorplan for a growing family. This property enjoys a southern exposure with beautiful mountain views. $458,000.

LUXURY AND QUALITY: QUAIL LODGE—NEW HOME—One of the highlights of this last newly constructed home in this golf community is a gourmet kitchen with large family area and stone fireplace, hardwood floors, custom cabinetry. Definitely a superior 2 bedroom plus den home—a must to view! $859,000.

HACIENDA CARMEL: This studio condominium offers a lovely patio with a southern exposure and is located within a short stroll to the Club House and Pool and all the activities. $84,000.

To view these or other prime listings, call our office
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION RENTALS
(408) 624-1581 Ext. 296
800 Valley Greens Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

3 SE Monte Verde 7th $498,000
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
2985 Ribera Road $399,900
Sun. 1-4 the Prudential Towle Int'l
3850 Rio Road #76 $319,000
Sat. 1-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
24809 Santa Fe $375,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Ocean Ave Realty
26291 Mesa Place $529,000
Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave Realty
3rd Avenue, 2 NW of Junipero $359,000
Sun. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
10th 2 SE of San Carlos $598,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
San Antonio 1/2 bl. N of Ocean $474,900
Sun. 11-1:30 Del Monte RE
26181 Ladera $1,595,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
26545 Willow Pl. $279,000
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
26253 Hilltop Pl. $949,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte RE
3386 3rd Ave. $748,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
Santa Fe & 8th $649,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
Lopez 10 NW of 4th $725,000
Sun. 1-2:30 Del Monte RE
3625 Eastfield Rd $845,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
24205 San Pedro $409,000
S Del Monte RE
Valley View & 17th $1,395,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monter E
25495 Shafter Way $795,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
Lincoln 3 NE of 2nd $579,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
8th St. $849,000
Sat. 2:30-4 Del Monte RE
Monte Verde 2 NE of SL $795,000
Sat. 2:45-4:30 Del Monte RE
3284 San Luis $625,000
Sat. 1-2:30 Del Monte RE
San Antonio 4 SW of Ocean $1,995,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
2313 Bayview $849,500
Sat. 3:30-5:30 Del Monte RE
Mission 6 SE of Alta $394,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
4325 Canada Ct $589,500
Sun. 2-4:30 Cornish & Carey

CARMEL VALLEY

Arboleda Lane off Chaparral $345,000
Sun. 1-3 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
27958 Berwick Drive $285,000
Sun. 2-4:30 Cornish & Carey
124 White Oaks Ln. $279,650
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
4145 Canada Ct $389,000
Sun. 11:30-2 Del Monte RE
25360 Tierra Grande $589,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
15442 Via La Gitana $399,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

10106 Oakwood Circle $675,000
Sun. 1-5 Ocean Avenue Realty
9809 Club Place $439,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

Garrapata Creek $1,500,000
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey

PEBBLE BEACH

1030 Wranglers Trail $1,100,000
Sun. 2-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
1015 Vaquero $1,200,000
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
2943 Old 17 Mile Drive $775,000
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
2907 Colton Road 485,000
Sun. 2-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
1525 Viscaino $1,595,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3162 Midwood Ln $2,150,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
4067 Mora Ln $675,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
1022 Matador $1,050,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1116 Circle Rd $389,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
47K Ebbtide Ocean Pines $245,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
1559 Riata Rd $1,700,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
4085 Sunridge Rd $379,500
Sun. 3-5 Del Monte RE
3937 Ronda Rd $835,000
Sun. 2:45-4:30 Del Monte RE
4111 Sunridge $895,000
Sat. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
1095 Oasis $429,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
971 Customs $575,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1274 Lisbon $850,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3094 Hermitage $598,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE

PACIFIC GROVE

689 Ocean View Blvd $695,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
1047 Ripple $298,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
221 Bentley $275,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
112 16th Street $429,000
Sun. 1-3 Cornish & Care
765 Pine Street $289,000
Sun. 12-3 Cornish & Carey
1006 Shell Avenue $570,000
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
641 Eardly $339,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
124-19th $535,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
405 Gibson $279,000
Sat. 11-1 & Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE
454-17 Mile Drive $275,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE
1007 Balboa $495,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE

MONTEREY

642 Cypress $238,000
Sun. 2-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l
400 Mar Vista #25 $269,000
Sun. 12-3 Ocean Avenue Realty
285 Spencer Street $304,900
Sat. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
2 Copa Del Oro $639,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
47 Ralston $269,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1150 Josselyn Cyn $379,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
166 Littlefield Rd $499,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
138 Monte Vista $460,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
210 Soledad $345,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte RE
485 San Bernabe Dr. $295,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
455 San Bernabe Dr. $280,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
#10 Windsor Rise $529,000
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte RE
#2 Alta Mesa Cir. $950,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE

MTRY/SAL. HWY.

26380 Jeanette Road $650,000
Sun. 2-4 The Prudential Towle Int'l

SALINAS

624 Paseo Hermosa $599,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE

SEASIDE

1053 Olympic Ln $195,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

LAMAR BOCK REALTORS

Variety is the Spice of Life!

Seaside: Just Reduced: Immaculate 6 year old family home. 1900 sq. ft., 3 brs., 2 bths, close to City Hall!
Serra Village: The ultimate family home along Hwy. 68, Over 3300 feet, 4 bedrooms, family room, hot tub! Just $429,500.
Carmel: Charming Carmel cottage, close to post office, two bedrooms, two baths, immaculate. $459,500.
Carmel Vintage: 1941 classic residence on nearlly half acre in city limits. Ocean views, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, $669,500.

(408) 624-6923
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

Expecting Company Soon?

ENJOY PRIVACY FOR BOTH YOU AND YOUR GUESTS in this delightful home with separate guesthouse. Your friends will feel cozy and comfortable in the marvelous living room with enormous fireplace, cathedral ceiling and full window wall. And everyone will appreciate the convenience of the south of Ocean location, within walking distance of the beach, the village and Carmel Mission. **$549,500.**

ROOM FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY & ALL THEIR PETS! Your family and friends will love this very special 4 bedroom, 5-1/2 bath home with 4 fireplaces, formal dining room, huge living room, separate guesthouse, stable and outbuilding, beautifully situated on approx. 5.56 acres overlooking Carmel Valley Ranch and mountains. **$1,100,000.**

ENTERTAIN GRACIOUSLY AT "WINDSWEPT" —a classic home featuring clear heart redwood, travertine marble and spacious rooms on three wonderful acres in Pebble Beach. Yours to enjoy are ocean views, the roaring of the surf, distant glimpses of Pebble Beach Golf Course and stately trees. There is a separate 3 bedroom caretaker's cottage, along with two other outbuildings. **$2,750,000**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

TM

JUST LISTED

Immaculate 2 bedroom Carmel home on Lobos Street near 3rd. Hardware floors, fireplace, newly painted and papered. Well landscaped lot with fruit trees. Large sunny patio. $325,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Sallie Conn, Broker

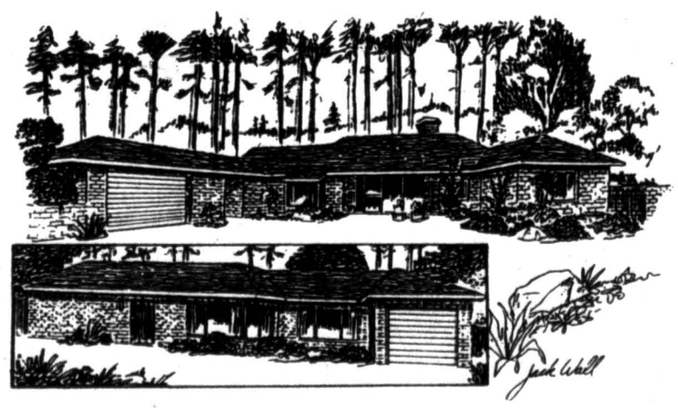
Established in 1961
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

Why Not S-p-r-e-a-d O-u-t?

STEP BACK IN TIME to the era of Old Monterey from this small hacienda in Pebble Beach. The main house features bullnosed plaster with graceful archways and a vaulted, beamed living room ceiling, French doors are on either side of the large fireplace, 3 BR/2 Ba. Cross the private courtyard to either of the two ancillary quarters perfect for extended family, guests or live-in help. The cozy guest house features its own fireplace while the sizeable studio awaits your personal definition. Justa minute to golf & 3/4 mile to the ocean. **$822,500.**



FAMOUS COMSTOCK POST-ADOBE AND CRAFTSMANSHIP, lovely Point Lobos views and a separate guest house are combined on a secluded pine shaded acre to create this special property. Slate foyer, wine cellar, 3 heating systems, potting shed and greenhouse, unbelievable storage, and 2 BR/1 BA in the guest house are some of the many additional amenities that will appeal to the sophisticated buyer. **$745,000.**

Cornish & Carey is Northern California's largest independently owned real estate firm. Established in 1935.

Please call one of our offices to view these or any other of our fine properties!

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

An Ocean View for a Lifetime!

PEBBLE BEACH— INVESTORS ONLY!

A well-located Pebble Beach home offered at REDUCED MARKET PRICE. Senior homeowner provides financing for QUALIFIED BUYER while enjoying lifetime leaseback of home.
APPRAISED VALUE $495,000
Buyer/Investor gets rapid equity build-up, discounted purchase price, below market fixed rate loan with no points or loan fees, and a loving tenant. And the property comes with a lifetime ocean view to be enjoyed by many individual lifetimes!

THIS IS A FOURATT SENIOR EQUITY PLAN TRANSACTION. CONTACT US OR THE FOURATT CORP (625-4447) FOR DETAILS.

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921
408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

The Prudential Towle International Realty — 625-3212 / 625-3500

OPEN HOUSES
PEBBLE BEACH

1030 WRANGLERS TRAIL - Sun. 1-4. $1,100,000
1015 VAQUERO ROAD - Sun. 1-4. $1,200,000
2943 OLD 17-MILE DRIVE - Sun. 1-4. $775,000
2907 COLTON RD. - Sun. 1-3. $485,000

CARMEL

2985 RIBERA RD. - Sun. 1-4. $399,900.
3850 RIO ROAD #76 - Sat. 1-4. $319,000
3SE MONTE VERDE 7th - Sun. 1-4. $498,000

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

26380 JEANETTE RD. - Sun. 2-4. $650,000

PACIFIC GROVE

689 OCEAN VIEW BLVD. - Sat. & Sun. 1-4. $695,000.

MONTEREY

642 CYPRESS - Sun. 1-4. $238,000

PRIVATE VIEWING
MONTEREY

DELA VINA TOWNHOME-End Unit in small condo complex with private garage entrance. 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath w/wrap around deck, fireplace and seller allowances. Doug Lanzaro. 647-8902. $148,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

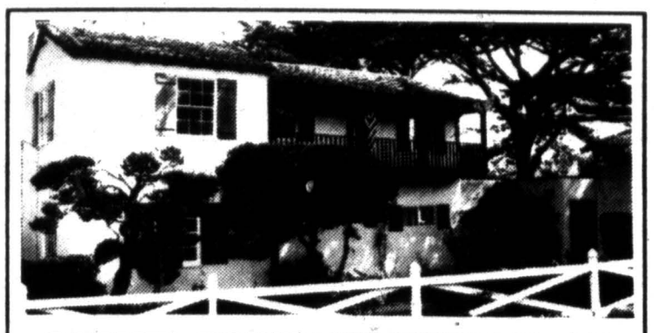
"MARIPOSA,"— Short walk to Town and Beach. 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, 2 fireplaces and garage. One-of-a-kind home in desirable South of Ocean area. $675,000. Brad Towle 625-4458 Eves.

Resort Property Network

SUNSHINE KIDS

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CARMEL POINT MEDITERRANEAN

A classic Monterey Colonial with balcony & tile roof. Built in 1922. Offering beautiful views of Carmel Bay just steps away. Prime Carmel Point location. On 2 full lots. 3 Bedrooms. 3-1/2 baths. Plus guest house with bath. A rare opportunity available at $1,295,000.

HIGH MEADOW UNIT

Conveniently located just minutes from downtown Carmel & all Peninsula points. A cheerful 2-bedroom P.U.D. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. $255,000.

COZY CARMEL COTTAGE

A charming 1-bedroom cottage. Plus guest suite with bedroom & bath. Peek of the ocean view. Cozy living room with coved corner Carmel stone fireplace. Separate dining room. Updated kitchen. $395,000.

THE ESSENCE OF CARMEL VALLEY

A spacious well-designed 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. Featuring unbelievable mountain, valley & river views. Very private. Just steps from world class Carmel Valley Ranch Resort. $399,000.

ADORABLE CARMEL COTTAGE

An original M.J. Murphy cottage. Built in 1937. A romantic hideaway with fabulous ocean views. Nestled amongst the oaks not far from town. Boasts high-beam ceilings, warm fireplace. Reading loft, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Lower level guest suite. $450,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

Light & airy. Solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted. Private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. $495,000.

NEAR TOWN & BEACH

South of Ocean Avenue. A charming Carmel home with the convenience of the new. Spacious master suite with ocean view. Comfortable living room with hardwood floors & brick fireplace. Open floor plan. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. $729,000

2 BEAUTIFUL NEW CARMEL HOMES

Exceptional quality materials & finest craftsmanship by Holman & Associates. Each features cheerful gourmet kitchen with breakfast room, family room with fireplace, spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 baths. 2-car garage. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 level blocks to town. $775,000 & $785,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Near town & beach. A beautiful, near-new home capturing the essence of Carmel. Family/dining room opens to sunny Carmel stone patio. 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. Plus den/office with fireplace & wetbar. $895,000

CARMEL POINT

Quiet Carmel Point location. Just 1 short block to the ocean. Beautiful ocean views from the comfortable cathedral beam-ceiling living room. Cheerful tile kitchen. Wonderful open floor plan. Pleasant private brick patio. Hottub. 3 Fireplaces. 2 Bedrooms, den, 2-1/2 baths, 2-Car garage. A well-built home in excellent condition. $999,500.

EXQUISITE VIEWS ON CARMEL PT.

On a quiet Carmel Point street. A spacious home offering exceptional coastal views of Carmel Beach, Pebble Beach Golf Course, The Lodge & Carmel Bay from both upstairs & down. 2 Bedrooms 2 baths. Large family room could be more bedrooms. Covered deck off spacious living room. Awaiting an imaginative touch. 2-car garage. $1,100,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

THE MITCHELL GROUP

REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

M|M
M|M

BLUE HEAVEN

JUST LISTED in Pacific Grove...a charming home that has been completely updated to give you the best of two worlds—yesterday's and today's. You'll be struck at how light and cheery the house is inside, from the living room with its hardwood floors to the master bedroom in the rear with its large private deck and hot tub. The house has new plumbing, wiring, baths, and kitchen, and the floors and ceiling are insulated. A fine value indeed at $350,000.

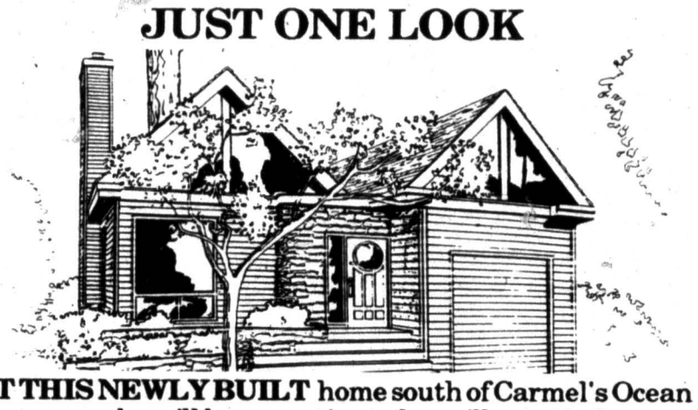
AGED JUST RIGHT

THIS APPEALING home called "Suntrap" happens to be one of the cutest cottages in all Carmel, and one of the best located, too. It's only four blocks south of Ocean Avenue and One block to the beach. All redwood construction, open beam ceilings, and hardwood floors are among the highlights, along with a brick fireplace at one end of the living room and a big west window to take in the view. There's a sunny rear garden, and the front patio is a real suntrap —and that's why the name of the house. $795,000.

STEP INTO THE PAST

FROM THE MOMENT you pass through the door of this darling Victorian in Pacific Grove, you'll cherish the charm and character of yester year. You'll find yourself in a world of high ceilings and shutters at the windows, the perfect setting for your cherished antiques. There's a cozy front parlor, and beyond is a back parlor which the present owners use as a dining area. Kitchen and bath have been updated (but the clawfoot tub in the bath is still there), and there are three bedrooms, See it — and fall in love! $333,000.

JUST ONE LOOK



AT THIS NEWLY BUILT home south of Carmel's Ocean Avenue and you'll be so captivated, you'll want it for your very own. Everything has been carefully thought out for ease of living. The result is an open, airy feeling with a floor plan that lends itself to entertaining and everyday living. All the same, there's a cozy feeling that makes you want to curl up in front of the fireplace with a good book. Big living room with cathedral ceiling, dining area, dream kitchen with skylight for lots of light, two good bedrooms, two baths, and laundry. $794,000.

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

Salesperson of the Month

Herma Curtis

To sell estate homes, one needs tenacity, enthusiasm and an understanding of the unique real estate of the Monterey Peninsula. Herma possesses all of these things and more. Selling in this area for over 25 years. Herma owned and operated 5 real estate offices, which she eventually sold to Coldwell Banker. She is now doing what she loves most, listing and selling luxury real estate. If you want this plucky professional working for you, contact herma at 625-3300 or 624-9043.

Featured Homes of the Week

BAY RIDGE GEM

Contemporary Mediterranean with formal living and dining rooms, soaring ceilings, marble foyer and magnificent master suite with closets to satisfy the most discriminating! Guest house and privacy. $1,695,000. 625-3300.

A ONE OF A KIND

Spanish contemporary masterpiece by Richard Rhodes on top of Markham Ranch. Superb quality & workmanship with understated elegance to the last detail. Patios, pool & lighting engineering cannot be duplicated! $2,950,000. 625-3300.

COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers®

CARMEL
625-3300

100 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100, Carmel • FAX 625-968
At Carmel Rancho Blvd., Near The Crossroads

Featured Agent of the Week

Sharon Christensen

Sharon has been a realtor in 3 states for a total of 16 years. Born in Carmel, she moved back to the Peninsula in 1988 from Denver where she was #1 salesperson for a number of years and is now on the Board of Realtors Education and MLS committees. She is currently First Vice President and Major Emphasis Chairperson for Kiwanis of Carmel-by-the-Sea. She recently passed the Brokers exam. Her motto is..."Nobody cares how much you know, until they know how much you care."

Featured Home of the Week

WALK TO ASILOMAR & BEACH

Bask in sunny 3 bedroom, 1.5 bath one level home. Loll in the hot tub. Entertain in spacious living room and dining room. Classy remodel by Washington Park has 1500 + sq. ft., hardwood floors and carpet. $309,500. Open 1-4 Sunday. Fro private showing call Sharon at 372-4500 or 372-6708.

COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers®

MONTEREY
372-4500

888 Munras Ave., Monterey • FAX 375-7960
Where Munras Ave., Abrego & Eldorado Streets met

Current Rate: 15 Year Fixed GPM 4.38% APR 8.84%

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable/Fixed
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Home of the HOMECARD"

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara

624-0600

HACIENDA CARMEL: 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. Immaculate, with new paint & carpet. Features bidet, a wall of cabinets in the living room, and a private patio, pleasant and beautifully landscaped!

Ready for occupancy! $168,000

Valley Oak REALTY

Ileene Crane-Franks, Broker (408) 659-2216

EXECUTIVE VIEW HOME CARMEL HIGHLANDS

English country style, gardens, lap pool. 3 bed, 2-1/2-bath, large garage. Dramatic white water coastal views. Totally fenced for privacy. Gardener included. $3,200 (plus landscaping fee)/mo. lease. Mr. Seido.

415-434-2180, 415-334-5055

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.

CARMEL SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW $425,000

Owner Has Purchased Another Home

This 3 bedroom, 2 bath 16 year old home sits down a secluded, private driveway & features views from Pt. Lobos to Cypress Point. It is $240,000 less than its nearest comparable. Skylights & open beams give a feeling of greater space than its 2000 sq. ft.

Act now—we need a sale this month.

625-1637

ASSOCIATED BROKERS

real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave., 1/2 block south of Ocean

Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Research saves lives.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE — American Heart Association

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

CARMEL OPEN HOUSE

SAT. 2-4 • SUN. 1-3

DOLORES & 3RD

NEW, 4 Bedroom, 4-1/2-bath, 4 fireplaces, 3 car garge, Owner/Broker. $995,000.
LARGE LOT WITH WATER & building permit for 2,980 sq. ft. home. $475,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

1-1/2 ACRE ESTATE LOT. Ocean views.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

VIEW LOT. Water & permits for 3 BR, 2-1/2 Baths. Build now. $360,000.

VIEWS. 55 Acres with water and approved building site. $600,000.

84 ACRES with water. $325,000.
74 ACRES with water. $375,000.
157 ACRES Views to Santa Cruz. $864,000.

BIG SUR

HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. $1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views. Room to grow. $750,000.

DEVELOPMENT POSSIBLE—Rocky Creek Ranch on 650 acres overlooking Rocky Creek and Bixby Bridge (10 estate parcels). Plans for 5 homes available with proven water. Roads in. $6,000,000.

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

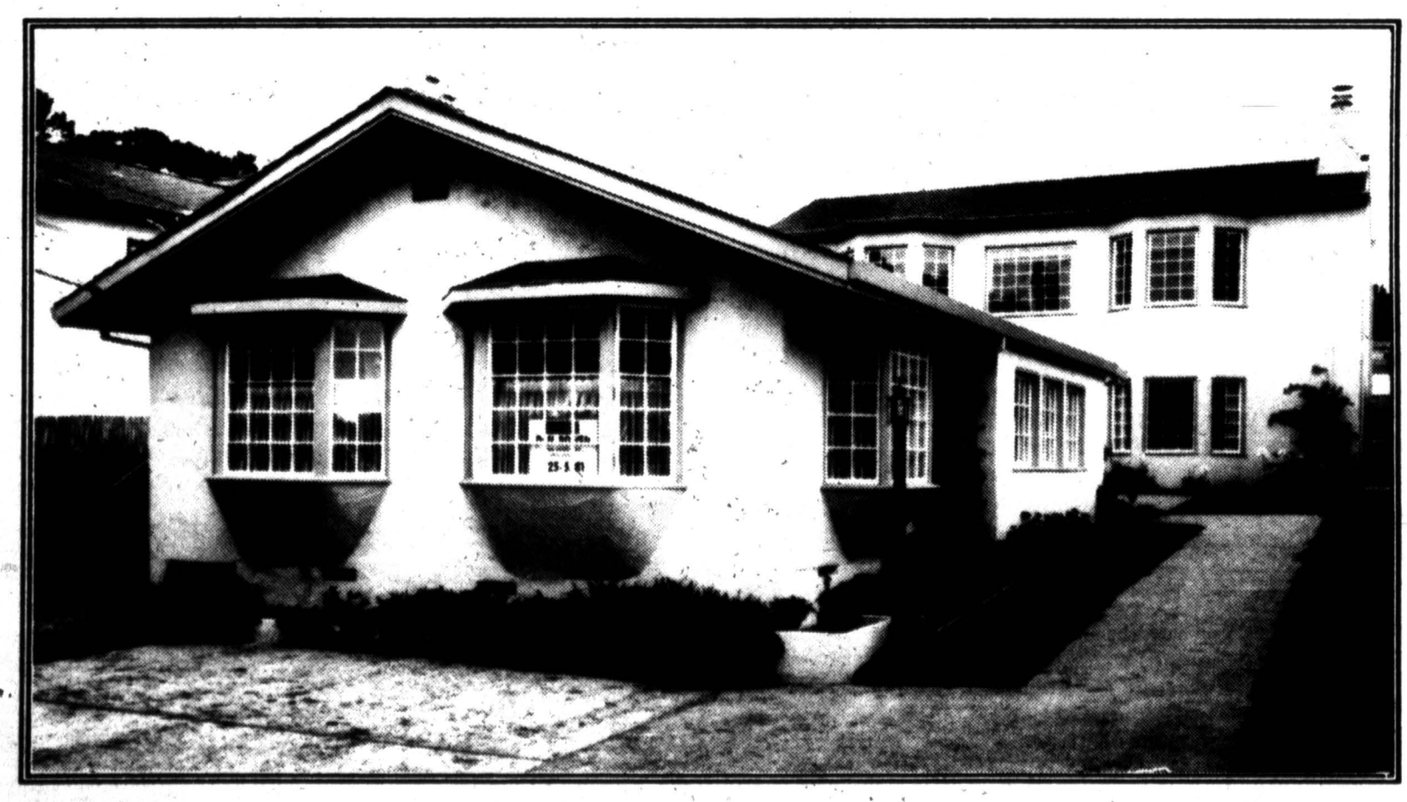
MCI **626-0145 OR 624-3675**

FOR SALE OR LEASE

Carmel Professional Courtyard

LINCOLN BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH, CARMEL

(ACROSS FROM CHRISTIAN SCIENCE READING ROOM)



EXECUTIVE OFFICES IN CHARMING COURTYARD SETTING.
NEWLY RENOVATED WITH ELEGANT NEW CARPETING & FIXTURES
... OPPORTUNITY FOR TENANTS
TO DESIGN SPACE TO MEET THEIR NEEDS.

OWNER 625-3338 **AGENT 625-5581**

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY™

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

STEPS TO MISSION!
Upon entering, you can "feel" the sturdy construction of this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Spacious living room, with coved ceiling & fireplace, easily allows for dining space. Thermal-pane windows & beautiful, dark hardwood floors. $425,000.

REMODELED COMSTOCK ADOBE!
On a double lot 5 blocks to Carmel Beach is this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home with guest studio. French doors lead to Carmel-stone patio & gardens. Open-beam ceilings, 2 fireplaces, skylights & gourmet kitchen. Reduced to $995,000.

ACROSS FROM THE BEACH!
The quintessential beach house designed by a student of Frank Lloyd Wright. This one-bedroom, one-bath home with fireplace and private patio-garden is found just across from the dunes of Carmel Beach, within a short walk to town. Now $474,900.

PRIME HOMESITE!
The only ocean view, south-of-Ocean Avenue lot in prime area. Mostly level. $495,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE LOT!
Beautiful oversized Carmel lot with all permits & plans ready to go! Plans are included in purchase price Pat Shepherd designed home — and he will build for buyer. Plans & color rendering available for viewing! $675,000.

A DREAM HOME!
You'll find window seats, arched doorways, vaulted Ponderosa-pine ceilings & [SOLD] nch doors to Lompoc-stone patio. There ar[SOLD]places, sun deck with Pt. Lobos views & custom [SOLD]binets in sensational kitchen, 3 bedrooms-master has fireplaces, & 2 baths. Steps to town. $695,000.

JEAN ARTHUR HOME!
Capturing magnificent views of Carmel Bay, the beach, fairways of Pebble Beach & Pesadero Point is this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with den on an oversized lot in the best of Carmel Point area. Enhanced by hardwood floors, fireplace & mature landscaping. $849,500.

OCEAN VIEWS!
On a double lot a block-to-Carmel Beach, a light & airy home rebuilt & remodeled by Michael Bolton. Tile-paver floors, 4 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen, beam-ceiling living room, wet bar, 4 bedrooms & 4-1/2 baths. Separate guest suite & hobby room. $1,995,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FOREST GROVE CONDO!
In a lovely, ideally located complex. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit features a living room with fireplace & open-beam ceilings & separate dining room. Recently carpeted & painted. Patio plus 2-car garage. $225,000.

RARE OPPORTUNITY!
Walk to shops or golf cart to MPCC from this free-standing condo across fr[SOLD] Country Club gate to Pebble Beach. Quality [SOLD]nd spacious, there are 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fire[SOLD]ace & some hardwood floors. Views to greenbelt. $307,000.

NEWLY REMODELED DUPLEX!
An attractive, well-maintained duplex on a quiet street. Newly remodeled (including plumbing & separate electric meters), both units have a bedroom & bath. Garage has washer/dryer hookups. $269,000.

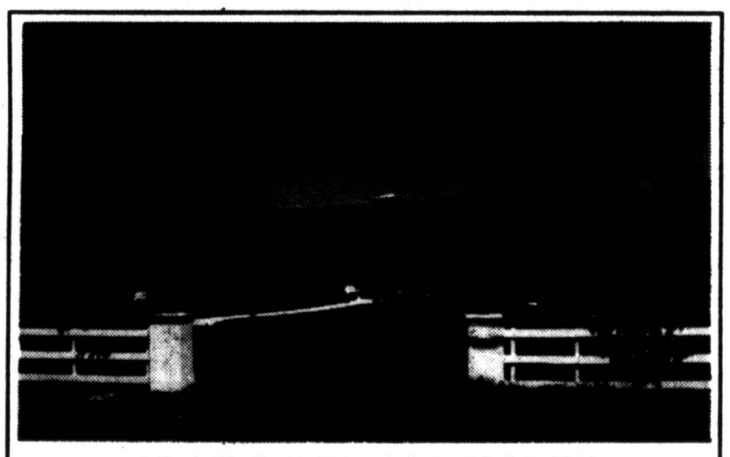
OUTSIDE THE PEBBLE BEACH GATE!
Close to schools & shops, is this large 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath condo with fireplace, utility room off the kitchen, & patio. Close to MPCC fairways, Now $285,000.

DEL REY OAKS

ESPECIALLY PRIVATE CONDO!
A ground level, 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit in The Oaks complex. Views of hills & oaks from living room, kitchen & deck plus easy access to pool, hot tub & playground area. $182,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

DEL MESA CONDO!
Newly decorated, 2-bedroom, 2-bath, "B" unit with den & attic storage. Your own laundry facility, lovely deck & forest views with southwest exposure & wet bar. Walk-to-club house, pool & near guest house. Wood-burning fireplace. $299,000.



PRADO DEL SOL HOME!
Beautiful French Country home on a fenced acre+. Versatile floor plan offers choice of 3 or 4 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, den, family room, two-way fireplace & charming eat-in kitchen. Gorgeous landscaping. $650,000.

C.V. RANCH HOME!
Architecturally designed home with 4 bedrooms or 3 bedrooms & spacious libr[SOLD], formal dining, family room, hardwood floors, [SOLD]replaces. Large windows frame exquisite mountain, fairway & valley views from decks & patios. $675,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

PRESTIGIOUS SETTING!
Commanding breathtaking ocean & Point Lobos views from its 1.2 acre site is this smaller, dramatic California-style home. Fireplace wall in living room, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths plus separate guest suite. Ready for a facelift! $1,850,000.

"POINT OF VIEW"!
Overlooking Stillwater Cove & 16th fairway, of Pebble Beach Golf Links, an elegant estate on a landscaped acre. Quality craftsmanship with 3 bedroom suites, 4-1/2-baths, oak-cabineted gourmet kitchen, fireplaces in beamed-ceiling living room, master suite & cherry-wood paneled library. Plus pool & spa. $4,250,000.

THE "GARDEN HOUSE!"
An elegant contemporary overlooking formal gardens and with outlook to mountain & sea views from its gated, approximately one-acre site one block to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Gourmet kitchen, 2-bedrooms & 2 baths. $1,975,000.

NEAR MPCC FAIRWAYS!
Stroll to clubhouse or chip shot to driving range. A richly appointed, remodele[SOLD]droom, 2-1/4-bath home with hardwood floo[SOLD]esigner tile, custom-brass hardware, formal dining, bay window & French doors. Copper plumbing. $625,000.

MONTEREY

"IN HISTORICAL AREA!
Excellent family home on a fenced, sun-drenched 2/3 acre lot. Completely remodeled, it offers a flexible floor plan. Most rooms open to multi-level flowered covered decks. Features include 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, a 4th bedroom could be guest or housekeeper's quarters, 3 fireplaces, sun room, and family room. $639,000.

ROOM TO SPARE!
This new home on 8+ acres in Bay Ridge, features 4 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. Magnificent views are captured of Monterey Bay & Salinas Valley. Completion scheduled by end of this year. $1,000,000.

WORDS CAN'T DO JUSTICE!
A newly decorated contemporary-style country manor on 1.5 acres in Bay Ridge. Breathtaking ocean views, 3 fireplaces, formal dining with wet bar & gourmet kitchen. Four bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths & guest quarters. $1,495,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE — *ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE*

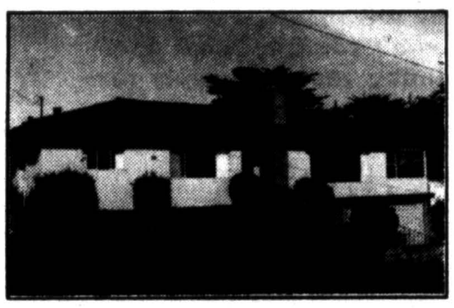
CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

• 1929 • COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • 1991 •

FOX & CARSKADON PROUDLY PRESENTS

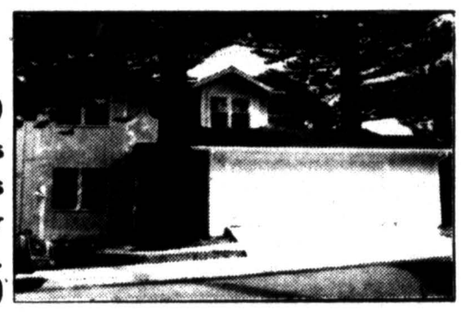
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

AN R &R BREAK
Enjoy your leisure time in this home just blocks from the Bay. Views, convenience and an excellent neighborhood.
$525,000



"LOS ARBOLES"
Sprawling single level, Pebble Beach estate. A hearty paradise with guest house, pool, cabana.
$1,850,000

LOOKING GOOD
A new Victorian 5 doors from P.G.'s scenic Lovers Point. 3 BR; 2.5 BR; 2-car garage; redwood decking.
$439,000



BEWITCHED
Spellbound by the magic of this romantic Mediterranean villa. Built in 1929 on the 3rd fairway of the MPCC dunes course. 6 BR, 5 BA.
$2,250,000

BY APPOINTMENT

THE FOLLOWING LISTINGS ARE AVAILABLE FOR VIEWING:

SPANISH HERITAGE $659,000
Built with finesse, a courtyard shaded in oaks is central to this 2 BR, 2 BA Carmel home's theme.

MULTI-TALENTED $935,000
Brand new Carmel Point home with a modern design finessed by many fine features. 3 BR, 2.5 BA.

SO CLOSE $759,000
Carmel's brilliant white sand beach is just a short walk away. Handsome 4 BR, 2.5 BA home on a nice roomy lot.

CARMEL WOODS $419,000
Owner must sell! Roomy floor plan. 4 BR, 3 BA, private guest qtrs., decks and patios. Ocean views.

GOOD AS GOLD $459,000
Sparkling like new, this recent remodel sparkles like new in its wooded setting in Carmel. 2 BR, 2.5 BA.

OLDE WORLD DIGNITY $695,000
Modern updating unites past and present in this enchanting home. 2 BR suites. 2 stone fireplaces. Carmel.

HATTON FIELDS $366,000
Large lot shaded by mature trees in Carmel's sunbelt. 3 BR, 3 BA with lots of play room and privacy.

VILLAGE JEWEL $639,000
Rarely inhabited. Ocean views, deck, courtyard, skylights, vaulted ceilings and much more of the best. Carmel.

THE HONEYMOONER $415,000
The perfect romantic hideaway with 2 BR, 2 BA, open-beamed ceilings and a patio. Sweet privacy. Great second home. $415,000.

A NEST BY THE SEA $285,000
Plans & permits for an 1800 sq. ft. home with full basement! Carmel.

LIGHT & LIVELY $639,000
Sunlit, airy rooms, hardwood floors, French doors and open beam ceilings. Two-bedrooms, 2 baths on a large lot near the beach.

ADVANTAGED! $795,000
The Pacific Ocean, Pebble Beach and Carmel. Enjoy it all without sacrificing space! 3 BR, 4 BA, 2-car GA.

DAILY EXERCISE $330,000
Walks to town, beach, and mission are encouraged in this great Carmel location. Weekender or investment.

CREATIVE LICENSE $550,000
Get inspired with the potential of this great corner site. Two legal lots of record just a walk to downtown.

CARMEL SPIRIT $430,000
Carmel's "Hobby House," A real charmer. Efficiently remodeled 2 BR home.

ADULT COMMUNITY $125,000
Restaurant, clubhouse, pool and social privileges! 1 BR, 1 BA condominium well located.

SUB SUBDIVISION $845,000
Preliminary approval granted for minor 4-lot subdivision adjacent to Bay Ridge. Purchase all or part.

PROUDLY OWNED $465,000
Ranch-style, 3 BR residence in a coveted Mid-Valley location. Fenced level acre filled with fruit trees.

COUNTRY TRANQUILITY! $495,000
Custom built by owner. Fireplace in master suite, guest suite, beautiful gardens, pool, deck and utility workshop. $495,000.

PASTORAL PEACE $549,500
Country contemporary. Mountain views. Guest qtrs. artist studio, wine cellar and greenhouse. C. Valley.

A CASTLE $525,000
Your own kingdom. Very unique, 2 BR, 3 BA. Skyscraping ceilings, Watch tower and full fortress walls.

SAND CASTLE COUNTRY $575,000
Come play in the Monterey Dunes. Unique community retreat. 3 BR, 3 BA, a loft, decks, & a patio.

A BOOST $239,000
Add to your income with this duplex on 60x60 lot in Pacific Grove. 2 BR, 2 BA to spark your creative ideas.

SUPER-SIZED COMFORT $439,000
Newly remodeled, 1750 sq. ft. home. 3 BR, 2 BA. 2-car garage. Large beautifully landscaped yard.

COTTAGE CUTEY! $229,000
Well-kept 2 Br, 1 BA home. Large kitchen. Attached garage. Convenient to ocean and main street hubbub. P.G.

COMFORTABLY ROOMY $335,000
Rebuilt with elements of fine living as well as a practical design. 2 BR, 1 BA. Plumbing for future. P.G.

ULTRA RICH $365,000
No skimping on privacy, amenities or conveniences. 3 BR, gourmet kitchen, and an ocean view.

TENDERLY TRANSFORMED $299,500
Remodeled 2 BR home on one of P.G.'s best streets. Partial ocean views, double garage, new kitchen—all immaculately kept!

MORE & MORE $379,000
This Pacific Grove townhouse accommodates with sophistication and practicality. 3 BR. Very roomy.

LOVERS POINT $469,000
Just steps from the spectacular Pacific Grove coast. Claim your spot with this 3 BR ocean-view home.

HEARTY HOME $615,000
Leisure opportunity and beauty abound. 3 BR, 3 BA. Vibrant interiors. Heated pool. Guest apt. P.B.

PACIFIC PANORAMA $3,500,000
Unsurpassed ocean views from almost every room. Garden-scaped privacy, 3.3 acres. Very prestigious. P. B.

FAMILY-SIZED VALUE $598,000
Advantaged resort neighborhood living. Fenced-in, 1/4 acre near Spanish Bay. 4 BR, 2.5 BA. P.B.

RENEWED SPUNK $565,000
This home spread its good looks out on a great corner lot in Pebble Beach. 4 BR, 3 BA, guest qtrs. and office.

FALL FOLIAGE $490,000
this 4 BR, 3 BA home peeks through the trees of its Del Monte Forest setting. Remarkable property and price!

A SELECT FEW $4,900,000
A French Country estate newly renovated on 1.1 acres overlooking the resplendent Pebble Beach Golf Course.

FIRST PLACE $524,500
Excellent location near Ocean and MPCC. Spacious and airily designed with functional finesse.

OCTAGONALITY $495,000
Eight sides to your living room and glorious canyon views. A truly unique home of versatility and comfort.

DIPPED IN GOLD $377,000
Acres of sunshine and fruit trees in the Salinas Valley, 2-level solar cedar home. 2 BR, 2-bed loft.

ARCHITECTURAL WONDER $3,100,000
The ultimate home. 4 BR; Indoor pool, entertainment center, and guest accommodations. Steinbeck Country.

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

CARMEL
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
408/625-9300

CARMEL-OCEAN AVENUE
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
P.O. Box 5758
Carmel, CA 93921
408/624-1200

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH RESORT
1 Old Ranch Road
Carmel, California 93922
408/626-2595

• 1929 • COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • 1991 •